The Brazen Nose
2020–2021
The Brazen Nose is also available as a PDF file, which can be viewed on many electronic devices, including tablets and e-readers. Please visit www.bnc.ox.ac.uk/alumni/publications

Typeset and printed by Holywell Press Ltd., Oxford.
www.holywellpress.com

Text paper: Essential offset 90gsm manufactured using total chlorine free pulp, FSC® mix credit.
Plates paper: UPM finesse gloss 115gsm FSC® Certified.
Cover board: Papago sunflower gold 180 micron PEFC™.

Paper used to produce The Brazen Nose has directly contributed to The Woodland Trust, enabling them to plant 48.5 sqm of new native woodland and capture 1.94 tonnes of CO₂.

Electricity consumed in the production process was powered by a 50kw PV solar array on the roof of The Holywell Press Ltd.
CONTENTS

Records
Editor’s Notes ........................................ 5
Senior Members .................................... 9
Staff .................................................. 19
Class List .......................................... 24
Graduate Degrees ................................. 28
Matriculations ................................. 32
College Prizes ...................................... 36
Elections to Scholarships and Exhibitions .......................... 40
College Blues .................................... 43

Reports
JCR Report ......................................... 45
HCR Report ....................................... 49
Careers Report ................................... 52
Ale Verses .......................................... 53
Library & Archives Report .............. 54
Presentations to the Library .......... 57
Chapel Report ................................... 60
Music Report ..................................... 66
The King’s Hall Trust for the Arts 69
Financial Review .............................. 70

Clubs
Boat Club ........................................... 73
Football (Men’s) ................................. 74
Lacrosse ............................................ 78
Netball .............................................. 79
Rounders ........................................... 80
Rugby Football ................................. 80
Tennis .............................................. 81
PPE Society ....................................... 82
The Arts Society ............................... 83
The Ashmole Society ....................... 85
The Ellesmere Society ...................... 86

Articles
Maristow
by Professor Abigail Green ................. 89
Exploring Brazil and Uruguay, with Garibaldi
by Richard Bourne .............................. 92
Oxford History and the Civil Service
by Nicholas Ilett ................................. 95
A Scientific Life
by Professor Graham Richards: Review
by John Bowers QC, Principal ........... 99
The Presence of the Figure
by William Tucker in Conversation
with Elisa Tamaschke .......................... 101
Curiouser and Curiouser
by Carole Bourne-Taylor .................... 109
Phantoms of the Mind
by Angus Gowland ......................... 113
The Cipher of Burton’s Signature Solved
by Professor Llewelyn Morgan, Fellow.. 116

Travel
Edale
by Matthew Doran ......................... 119
Knoydart
by Matthew Doran ......................... 119
Portugal
by Katie Curran ............................... 121
The Iron Curtain
Antoine Levie ................................. 121
Brazen Arts Fund
by Iris Bowdler ............................... 129

The Brasenose
Alumni Society ............................ 132
Year Reps & Gaudies ....................... 137
Alumni Relations and Development Report ............... 142
Donors to Brasenose ....................... 146
Obituaries ................................. 168
It was the year of Covid. Nothing and no one was immune, not even life within an ivory tower. Of course the pandemic was anything but a social leveller, hitting the poor and vulnerable like a super-agent of the status quo; relatively speaking the denizens inside Brasenose got off fairly lightly. Nevertheless many of the things that define memories of college life – shared experiences in the bar or dining hall or summer quad, on sports fields or the river, performances during Arts week, even the occasional exhalation of a really compelling public speaker – simply didn’t happen. And there were deeper privations. There was among students a palpable awareness of loss, of time passing, of people not met and excitements not known, a precious unrepeatable life-stage threatening to evaporate in anxieties and preventions.

Preventions generate frustrations, inevitably, and it was probably healthy that students should have enjoyed as much as they could get away with inside their bubbles and households. Not as much as 10 Downing St, no doubt, but enough for most of them to maintain sanity and optimism. There were some small tensions when carefreeness expanded to public spaces such as the library or refectory, where a few students (not surprisingly) carried over their bubble freedoms, occasionally vexing staff who were conscious of their own or their loved ones’ vulnerabilities. But overall things went well. One important testament here is the fact that the college library remained open throughout the year, all day and all night, save for the daily hour for cleaning. This spoke both to the college’s commitment to its core task and to the willingness of students, graduate and undergraduate alike, to embrace the duty of care that comes with such privileges. We’re all custodians.

As for that core business of teaching, learning, research: it continued. Students adapted superbly to restrictions, and were uncomplainingly adept at conducting classes and tutorials behind masks, which was the norm in Michaelmas term. So-called ‘hybrid’ classes were often less successful. This was when one or more students couldn’t attend in person and attended instead via a screen in the teaching room. The virtual participants tended to feel on the periphery, if not frustrated by technical difficulties then marginalised by a sense that they were
little more than observers. By Hilary term even hybrid classes were impossible, as we all retreated into our screens. Who knows what might have been done, if anything, had the internet not existed, but as it was it allowed the pedagogical ball to keep rolling. That said, there were obvious losses. Each participant in an online class is a little monad, inured in their little box, and it can be much harder to generate a collective mood and momentum, precluding as it does the side-glances and shared smiles and unspoken indicators that can make a class fun and involving. And, like so much in the pandemic, it was only superficially democratic: some homes were blessed with lightning speed and online clarity, others were too often shut-out by intermittent connection.

Trinity term saw a slight modification of restrictions, and given this the college tacitly introduced a ‘don’t ask, don’t tell’ policy toward the conduct of teaching. Much of it continued online, but discretion could be used differently; I for one did pretty much all of my tutes and classes outside, rain notwithstanding, in the discreet little balcony outside the SCR rotunda (now christened Windy Stair). This at least felt like a freedom returning.

I should say that the college management’s response to the pandemic was exceptional. Coordinated by the supernaturally calm Domestic Bursar, Matthew Hill, it was an object lesson in attention to detail, flexibility within the rules, and above all the care of each and every party involved. It may seem an idle boast with a place as wealthy as Brasenose, aided by a national furlough scheme, that the college made no one redundant and paid the extra 20% of salary to ensure no staff lost out financially. Even so this was a good thing. But the care went much deeper than that, in Matt’s team’s micro-attention to individual exigencies, not least issues of mental wellbeing that have affected so many (staff and students alike) during this crisis.

Exams were overwhelmingly done online, a new experience for many, bringing its own stresses and relief. Whatever the difficulties Brasenose students did exceptionally well. Among undergraduate finalists, for example, no less than 95% achieved a 2:1 classification or higher, with 47 First Class awards out of 97. Pretty impressive, and expressing both their own hard work and the college’s facilitation of their potential. This facilitation is of course by no means all down to teaching staff. The entire college contributes, every last woman and man. And so too does the college’s increasingly impressive student
accommodation; here it is worth noting the major rebuilding being done at Frewin, which will both rediscover that site’s architectural distinction and remake the facilities for generations of students to come. One unexpected windfall of this work has been uncovering foundations and artefacts belonging to Oxford’s ‘lost college’, the fifteenth century Augustinian institution of St Mary’s. The college didn’t survive the Dissolution of the Monasteries, but perhaps some sort of restoration is beckoning. It is certainly an exciting possibility, awaiting only a little imagination and a large investment of cash.

Inevitably a year such as this one has brought casualties to the forefront of our minds. I will note here only three members of the college community who passed away, all three being well-known faces to many of us: the enormously distinguished John Davies, Emeritus Fellow in Law (https://www.bnc.ox.ac.uk/about-brasenose/news/2319-emeritus-fellow-john-davies); the warm and brilliant former Fellow in Economics, Peter Sinclair (https://www.bnc.ox.ac.uk/about-brasenose/news/2255-professor-peter-sinclair); and Olavio de Assuncao, our woolly-hat wearing Plate Room Assistant since 2008, who with his brother and cousin, also from East Timor, was a hardworking and joy-bringing member of staff. More happily we welcomed new Fellows in Physics, Jayne Birkby, and in Economics, Sergio de Ferra.

One thing that flourished unabatingly through this viral year was the Principal’s Conversations (see John Bowers’ fortnightly blog: https://www.bnc.ox.ac.uk/about-brasenose/princblog). Discussion topics included climate change, Covid, Black History, the US election, China, the global market and future of capitalism, the media, propaganda, the Middle East, British antisemitism, women in the workforce, equal opportunities, and much more. I have it on good student authority that these now enjoy a cult following, no doubt reinforced by the ability of online forums to reach hundreds or even thousands across the globe. These Conversations have become a small litmus of our times, and one expression of many of the college’s responsiveness to history in process, always unfinished, always up for grabs.

Finally and trivially, a word of absolution. I had nothing to do with the commissioning or compilation of this volume, and next to nothing to do with its preparation for the press. This was all performed by the outgoing editor, Llewellyn Morgan, and by the highly competent
John-Paul Clough of the Development Office. My thanks to them, and also to David Bradbury for his generously offered and scrupulous proofreading.
THE KING’S HALL AND COLLEGE OF BRASENOSE

Tierced in pale: (1) Argent, a chevron sable between three roses gules seeded or, barbed vert (for Smyth); (2) or, an escutcheon of the arms of the See of Lincoln (gules, two lions of England in pale or, on a chief azure Our Lady crowned seated on a tombstone issuant from the chief, in her dexter arm the Infant Jesus, in her sinister arm a sceptre, all or) ensigned with a mitre proper; (3) quarterly, first and fourth argent, a chevron between three bugle-horns stringed sable; second and third argent, a chevron between three crosses crosslet sable (for Sutton)

The present foundation, dating from the 16th century, has a direct and unbroken connection with Brasenose Hall, which existed at least as early as 1262. The college was founded in 1509 by William Smyth, Bishop of Lincoln, and Sir Richard Sutton of Prestbury in Cheshire.

It was one of the first colleges to admit women as well as men and is open to graduates as well as undergraduates. Generous gifts and bequests over the centuries enable the college to offer scholarships and other awards for undergraduate and graduate study.

The corporate designation of the college is ‘The Principal and Scholars of the King’s Hall and College of Brasenose in Oxford’.

Note on symbols

ρ Former Rhodes Scholar.
‡ Holder of a statutory professorship or readership.
§ Further information will be found in the notes at the end of the entry.
* Deceased

A date in the left-hand column indicates the year of election to the current fellowship (or other position) held.
Visitor
The Bishop of Lincoln

Principal
2015  Bowers, John Simon, QC, BCL MA Oxf

Fellows
2009  Archer, Rowena Elizabeth, BA Brist, MA Oxf, FRHistS
Supernumerary Fellow in History
2013  Ardaakov, Konstantin, MMath Oxf, PhD Camb Tutor in Pure
Mathematics
2017  Baldwin, Julia Clare, BA Oxf, DD Cantuar Chaplain
2019  Balunas, William, BA Carnegie Mellon, PhD Pennsylvania
Junior Kurti Fellow
2016  Bano, Masooda, BA MBA Pakistan, MPhil Camb, DPhil
Oxf Senior Golding Fellow
2017  Betts, Alexander, BA Durh, MSc Brist, MPhil DPhil Oxf
Senior Golding Fellow
2017  Bird, Geoffrey, BSc PhD UCL Tutor in Psychology
2020  Birkby, Jayne Louise, MSci Durham, PhD Cambridge Tutor
in Physics
1999  Bispham, Edward Henry, MA DPhil Oxf Tutor in Ancient
History
2015  Bortoletto, Daniela, BSc Pavia, MSc PhD Syracuse Professor of
Physics and Senior Kurti Fellow
2010  Bourne-Taylor, Carole, MA Oxf, PhD Grenoble
Supernumerary Fellow in French
1986  Burd, Harvey John, MA DPhil Oxf, CEng, MICE Tutor in
Engineering Science
2001  Davies, Anne Caroline Lloyd, MA DPhil Oxf Professor of Law
and Public Policy
2020  de Ferra, Sergio, Laurea Sapienza (Rome), MSc MRes PhD
LSE Tutor in Economics
2005  Dennis, Paul David, BA BM BCh BSc Oxf Supernumerary
Fellow in Medicine
2014  Dinas, Elias, BA Macedonia, MA Essex, PhD EUI Tutor in
Politics (on special leave until 2022)
2020  Durcan, Julie, BSc Sheff, MSc RHUL, PhD Aberystwyth
Junior Golding Fellow
1995  Edwards, Anne, MA Oxf, MRCP Supernumerary Fellow and Diversity and Equality Officer
1997  Eltis, Sos Ann, MA MPhil DPhil Oxf Tutor in English
2006  Foster, Russell Grant, BSc PhD Brist, FRS Professor of Circadian Neuroscience and Supernumerary Fellow in Circadian Neuroscience
2006  Gaffney, Eamonn Andrew, BA PhD Camb Tutor in Mathematical Biology
2009  Garman, Elspeth Frances, BSc Durh, DPhil Oxf Professor of Molecular Biophysics and Senior Kurti Fellow
2014  Goldberg, Paul Wilfred, BA Oxf, MSc PhD Edin Professor of Computer Science and Senior Kurti Fellow
2007  Boulder, Philip Jeremy Renshaw, BA MB BChir Camb, MA DPhil Oxf, FMGEMS, FRCPCH, MRCP, MRCPCH Professor of Paediatrics and Supernumerary Fellow in Clinical Medicine
2000  Green, Abigail Frances Floretta, MA Oxf, PhD Camb Tutor in Modern History
2020  Grist, James Timothy, BSc UCL, PhD Camb Junior Kurti Fellow
2001  Groiser, David Simon, BA Sus, MA DPhil Oxf Tutor in Modern Languages
2016  Häcker, Birke, MA DPhil Oxf, Dipl-Jur Bonn ‡ Linklaters Professor of Comparative Law
2017  Hamnett, Gillian, BA Newc, MA MSt Oxf Supernumerary Fellow
2016  Hulme, Charles, BA DPhil Oxf Senior Golding Fellow
2019  Innocenti, Stefania, MPhil Florence, PhD Maastricht Junior Golding Fellow
2001  James, William Siward, BSc Birm, MA DPhil Oxf Professor of Virology and Tutor in Medicine
2002  Jones, Jonathan Alcwyn, MA DPhil Oxf Professor of Physics and Tutor in Physics
2009  Kennard, Christopher, MB BS PhD Lond, FMedSci, FRCP, MRCP, MRCS Supernumerary Fellow
2016  Kiaer, Ian, BA UCL, MA PhD RCA Tutor in Fine Art
2003  Krebs, Thomas, LLB Kent, BCL MA DPhil Oxf Ellesmere Tutor in Law
2018  Krishnan, Sneha, BA Madras, MSc DPhil Oxf  *Tutor in Human Geography*
2019  Larson, Greger, BA CMC California, DPhil Oxf  *Senior Kurti Fellow*
2007  Lewis, Owen Thomas, MA PhD Leeds  *Tutor in Zoology and Tutor for Graduates*
2000  McKenna, Christopher Davis, BA Amherst, MA PhD Johns Hopkins, MA Oxf  *Tutor in Management Studies*
2018  Maiolino, Perla, BSc MSc PhD Genoa  *Tutor in Engineering Science*
2018  Mann, Elizabeth Hannah, BSc Birm, MSc PhD KCL  *Junior Kurti Fellow*
2019  Milano, Silvia, BA MA Pisa, PhD LSE  *Junior Golding Fellow*
2011  Miller, Elizabeth, MA DPhil Oxf  *Supernumerary Fellow and Director of Development and Alumni Relations*
1997  Morgan, Llewelyn William Goronwy, MA Oxf, PhD Camb  *Professor of Classical Literature, Reynolds Fellow and Tutor in Classics, and Vice-Principal*
2017  Nag, Sonali, BA MA Hyderabad, MPhil Bangalore, PhD Port  *Supernumerary Fellow in Education and the Developing Child*
2018  Nielsen, Carolyn, BSc Durh, ScM Baltimore, PhD LSHTM  *Junior Kurti Fellow*
2005  Palfrey, Simon David, BA ANU, MA DPhil Oxf  *Professor of English Literature, Tutor in English and Fellow Librarian*
2010  Parker, Philip Christopher Liam, MA Camb, ACMA  *Bursar*
2020  Payne, Andrew, BA Camb, MPhil DPhil Oxf  *Junior Golding Fellow*
2015  Perry, Adam, BCL MPhil DPhil Oxf  *Garrick Fellow and Tutor in Law*
2017  Posada-Carbo, Eduardo, BA Bogotá, MPhil DPhil Oxf  *Senior Golding Fellow*
2011  Purcell, Nicholas, MA Oxf, FBA  ‡  *Camden Professor of Ancient History*
2012  Rauch, Ferdinand, MA PhD Vienna  *Tutor in Economics*
2020  Rechter, David, BA MA Melbourne, PhD Hebrew  *Senior Golding Fellow*
1992  Robertson, Jeremy, MA DPhil Oxf  *Tutor in Organic Chemistry*
2014  Ruggeri, Andrea, BA Genoa, MA PhD Essex  *Tutor in Politics*
2017  Shogry, Simon, BA Claremont, MA PhD Berkeley *Tutor in Ancient Philosophy*

2011  Smith, Simon David, MA PhD Camb *Senior Tutor and Tutor for Admissions*

2011  Strathern, Alan, MA DPhil Oxf *Tutor in Early Modern History*

1997  Swadling, William John, BA CNAA, LLM Lond, MA Oxf *Tutor in Law*

2005  Thun, Eric, AB PhD Harvard *Peter Moores Fellow and Tutor in Chinese Business Studies*

2007  Timpson, Christopher Gordon, BA BPhil DPhil Oxf *Tutor in Philosophy*

2016  Todd, John, BSc Edin, PhD Camb *Jeffrey Cheah Fellow in Medicine*

2013  Walsh, Edmond, BEng PhD Limerick *Supernumerary Fellow in Engineering*

2004  Wiggs, Giles Frederick Salisbury, BSc PhD Lond *Tutor in Geography*

2016  Willan, John, BA Camb, BM BCh DPhil Oxf, FRCP (Lond), MRCP *Supernumerary Fellow and Tutor in Clinical Medicine*

2007  Wilson, Mark, MA DPhil Oxf *Tutor in Theoretical Chemistry and Dean*

2019  Winkel, Matthias, MA Oxf, PhD Paris VI *Supernumerary Fellow in Mathematics*

*Emeritus Fellows*

1991  Altmann, Simon Leonardo, MA Oxf, PhD Lond

1998  Birch, Bryan John, MA PhD Camb, MA Oxf, FRS

2010  Bogdanor, Vernon, CBE, MA Oxf, FBA

2015  Bowman, Alan Keir, MA DLitt Oxf, MA PhD Toronto, FBA §

2012  Boyd, Charles Adam Richard, BM Lond, BSc MA DPhil Oxf

2001  Cook, Peter Richard, MA DPhil Oxf §

2016  Cooper, Richard Anthony, MA DPhil Oxf §

2011  Courakis, Anthony Stylianos, BA Manc, MA Oxf

2017  Daniel, Ronald William, BSc Brun, MA Oxf, PhD Camb, CEng, MIEE §

2001  Davies, John Windsor, LLB Birm, BCL MA Oxf

2010  Evans, Robert John Weston, MA PhD Camb, MA DPhil Oxf

2001  Gasser, Robert Paul Holland, MA DPhil Oxf §

2014  Haydon, Richard Geoffrey, MA PhD Camb, MA Oxf
1992  Hockaday, Thomas Derek, MA DPhil Oxf, FRCP
1991  Houlsby, Guy Tinmouth, MA DSc Oxf, PhD Camb, FICE, FEng ‡
2011  Ingram, Martin John, MA DPhil Oxf
2009  Knowland, John Sebastian, MA DPhil Oxf §
2003  Peach, John Vincent, MA DPhil Oxf §
2017  Popplewell, David Arthur, MA Oxf, PhD Sus
2003  Proudfoot, Nicholas Jarvis, MA Oxf, PhD Camb, FRS
2008  Richards, Bernard Arthur, BLitt MA DPhil Oxf
2008  Richards, William Graham, CBE, MA DPhil DSc Oxf, FRS
2004  Rowett, John Spencer, MA DPhil Oxf §
2010  Solymar, Laszlo, MA Oxf, PhD Budapest, FRS

Honorary Fellows
2012  Adams, James Noel, FAHA, FBA, CBE
2006  Allen, Katherine Susan, BA Oxf §
2017  Amersi, Mohamed, BA Sheff, MA Oxf
2003  Baker, the Rt Hon Sir (Thomas) Scott (Gillespie), PC §
2010  Barton, HE Dominic Steven, BA MPhil Oxf p
2010  Beatson, the Rt Hon Sir Jack, LLD Camb, DCL Oxf, FBA §
1989  Blundell, Sir Tom Leon, BA DPhil Oxf, FRS §
2013  Brand, Andrea Hilary, MBiochem Oxf, PhD Camb, FRS, FMedSci
2011  Bratza, Sir Nicolas, MA Oxf
2015  Burrows, the Rt Hon Andrew Stephen (Lord Burrows), Hon QC, LLM Harvard, MA DCL Oxf, FBA §
2006  Cameron, the Rt Hon David William Donald, BA Oxf §
2011  Cashmore, Roger John, CMG, MA DPhil Oxf, FRS §
2016  Cheah, Tan Sri Dato’ Seri Dr Jeffrey, AO §
2018  Coyle, Diane, CBE, BA Oxf, MA PhD Harvard, FRSA §
2010  Crook, Joseph Mordaunt, CBE, MA DPhil Oxf, Hon DLitt Lond, FBA, FSA §
2019  Del Favero, James, MS, MBA, MA Oxf
2020  Forde, Martin, QC, BA Oxf
2004  Gill, Sir Robin Denys, KCVO, MA Oxf
2018  Greenland, Duncan Taylor, CBE, BA Oxf
2013  Hill, Catharine Bond, MA Oxf
2018  Jackson, the Rt Hon Sir Peter Arthur Brian (the Rt Hon Lord Justice Peter Jackson), BA Oxf
1999    Janvrin, Robin Berry, the Rt Hon Lord Janvrin, CB, KCVO, MA Oxf
2013    Johnson, Michelle Denise, MA Oxf
1983    Judd, Brian Raymond, MA DPhil Oxf §
2013    Kent, Bruce, BA Oxf
2017    Kosterlitz, John Michael, BA MA Camb, DPhil Oxf
2018    Marks, Alexandra Louise, CBE, BA Oxf §
2003    Mellor, Dame Julie Therese, BA Oxf, DBE
1990    O’Neill, Robert John, AO, BE Melbourne, MA DPhil Oxf, FASSA § ρ
2003    Palin, Sir Michael Edward, KCMG CBE FRGS, BA Oxf §
2019    Rose, the Rt Hon Dame Vivien Judith, DBE, BCL Oxf (The Rt Hon Lady Justice Rose)
1998    Saville, Mark Oliver, the Rt Hon Lord Saville of Newdigate, BA BCL Oxf
1994    Smith, Anthony David, CBE, MA Oxf §
2015    Smith, Gerald, BPhil Oxf, MA St And
1982    Tötterman, Richard Evert Bjönson, DPhil Oxf *
2013    Tucker, William Guise, BA Oxf, RA
2018    Turnbull, The Hon Malcolm Bligh, BA-LLB Sydney, BCL Oxf ρ §
1997    Vallance, Iain David Thomas, Lord Vallance of Tummel, Kt, MSc Lond School of Business Studies, MA Oxf, FRSA §
2010    van Heerden, the Hon Mrs Justice Belinda, LLB Stellenbosch, MA Oxf
1993    Wates, Sir Christopher Stephen, BA Oxf, FCA 2010
2010    Wiggins, David Robert Priestly, MA Oxf, FBA §
2013    Wightman, Nigel David, BA MPhil Oxf

Lecturers not on the Foundation
Altshuler, Daniel, BA UCLA, PhD Rutgers    Linguistics
Bailey, Matthew, MChem MSc Oxf    Chemistry
Bocksberger, Sophie, BA MA Lausanne, DPhil Oxf    Classics
Burkert-Burrows, Stefanie, Staatsexamens  
    Eichstatt-Ingolstadt, PGCE Manc Met    German
Carroll, Ian, MPhil Oxf    Politics
Christoforou, Panayiotis, MA St And, MPhil DPhil Oxf Ancient History
Clement, William, BA Durh, MSt DPhil Oxf    History
Colyer, Greg, MA Camb, DPhil Oxf    Physics
Dorigatti, Marco, Dott Lett Florence, DPhil Oxf  
Duckworth, Paul, BSc Lanc, MSc Manc, PhD Leeds  
Edwards, Andrew, BA Columbia, MA PhD Princeton  
Edwards, James, BCL MSt DPhil Oxf, MA Camb  
Ferbrache, Fiona, BA PhD Plym, MRes Exe  
Gibbs-Seymour, Ian, BSc MSc PhD Durh  
Gittos, Helen, BA Newc, MSt DPhil Oxf  
Grabowska-Zhang, Ada, BA DPhil Oxf  
Grant, David, BM BCh Oxf  
Harker, Anthony Henry, MA Camb, DPhil Oxf  
Harrison, Pegram, BA Yale,  
MBA Lond Business School, PhD Camb  
Herold, Katharina, BA Goldsmiths, MSt DPhil Oxf  
Jackson, Justin, MA MPhil Oxf, MA Bickbeck, MSt Dip Camb  
Johnson, Steven, MA DPhil Oxf  
Jones, Polly, BA MPhil DPhil Oxf  
Katz, Jonathan Bernard, MA DPhil Oxf  
Kosmidis, Spyros, BA Panteion, MA PhD Essex  
Kuznetsov, Vladimir, MSc PhD Moscow  
Leal, Dave, BA PhD Leeds  
Macklin, Philip, BSc MB ChB MScs Edin, MRCS (Edin)  
Manganis, Charis, BM BCh Oxf, MRCP  
Maroney, Owen Jack Ernest, BA Camb, MSc PhD Birkbeck  
McCaulay, Adam, BA Toronto,  
MSc Columbia, MPhil DPhil Oxf  
Middleton, Anthony N, MA Oxf  
Moran, Dominic Paul, MA Oxf, PhD Camb  
Morton, John, MA Camb, DPhil Oxf  
O’Neill, Martin, BSc Glas, PhD St And  
Orr, Andrew Clifford James, MPhys Oxf  
Ozarowska, Lidia, BA Warsaw, MSt DPhil Oxf  
Palano, Silvia, MA Oxf  
Parker, Eleanor, BA MPhil DPhil Oxf  
Pazos Alonso, Claudia, BA DPhil Oxf, MA Lond  
Pinon, Carmen, BSc PhD Rio de Janeiro  
Robinson, Damian, BSc PhD Brad, MA Oxf  
Romer, Stephen, MA PhD Camb, FRSL  
Sekita, Karolina, Magister Warsaw, DPhil Oxf  

Italian  
Engineering  
Management  
Law  
Geography  
Biochemistry  
History  
Biology  
Medicine  
Solid State Physics  
Management  
English  
Politics  
Biology  
Russian  
Classics  
Politics  
Inorganic Chemistry  
Philosophy  
Medicine  
Medicine  
Philosophy  
Politics  
Physics (Mathematics)  
Spanish  
Engineering  
Psychology  
Physics  
Ancient History  
Economics  
English  
Portuguese  
Psychology  
Classical Archaeology  
French  
Classics
Shayani, Sahba, BA MA PhD UCLA *Middle Eastern Languages*
Sillett, Andrew, BA MSt DPhil Oxf *Ancient History*
Triming, Lee, MA Goldsmiths, PhD RCA *Fine Art*
Vogel, Christopher, BE Auckland, DPhil Oxf *Engineering*
Winkel, Matthias, MA Oxf, PhD Paris VI *Mathematics*
Wroe, Laurence, MPhys Oxf *Physics*

**Notes**

**Adams, James** Senior Research Fellow, All Souls 1998–2010; Fellow, Academy of the Humanities of Australia

**Allen, Kate** Director, Amnesty International UK

**Baker, Sir Scott** Lord Justice of Appeal 2002–

**Beatson, the Rt Hon Sir Jack** Fellow, Merton 1973–94; Hon Fellow, St John’s College, Camb; Lord Justice of Appeal 2013–

**Blundell, Sir Tom** Hon Dr Antwerp, East Ang, Edin, Sheff, Strath, Warw

**Bowman, Alan** Student, Christ Church 1977–2002; Camden Professor of Ancient History 2002–10; Acting Principal 2010–11, Principal 2011–15

**Burrows, Andrew** CUF Lecturer and Fellow, Lady Margaret Hall 1986–94; Norton Rose Professor of Commercial Law and Fellow, St Hugh’s 1999–2010; Hon Bencher, Middle Temple; Professor of the Law of England, Justice of the Supreme Court

**Cameron, David** Leader, Conservative Party 2005–16; Prime Minister 2010–16

**Cashmore, Roger** Fellow Merton 1977–9, Balliol 1979–2003; Professor of Experimental Physics 1992–2003; Principal 2003–11; Emeritus Fellow, Balliol 2004–; Chairman, UKAEA 2010–

**Cheah, Jeffrey** Hon Dr Flinders, Greenw, Lanc, Leic, Michigan, Monash, Oxf Brookes, Victoria, Western Australia; Gonville Fellow, Gonville and Caius College, Camb

**Cook, Peter** EP Abraham Professor of Cell Biology 2001–14

**Cooper, Richard** Junior Proctor 1982–3; Commendatore dell’Ordine al Merito of the Italian Republic 2003; Commandeur Ordre des Palmes Academiques 2012

**Coyle, Diane** Bennett Professor of Public Policy, Cambridge; Fellow, Office for National Statistics; Fellow, Academy of Social Sciences

**Crook, Joseph** Slade Professor of Fine Art 1979–80; Waynflete
Lecturer, Magdalen 1985-6

**Daniel, Ronald** Junior Proctor 2005-6; Vice-Principal 2012-15

**Gasser, Robert** Junior Proctor 1968-9; Vice-Chairman, General Board of the Faculties 1978-80; Bursar 1982-2001

**Judd, Brian** Professor Emeritus, Department of Physics and Astronomy, Johns Hopkins

**Knowland, John** Fellow, Pembroke 1976-2001; Bursar 2001-9

**Marks, Alexandra** Solicitor Commissioner of the Judicial Appointments Committee

**O’Neill, Robert** Chichele Professor of the History of War and Fellow, All Souls 1987-2001

**Palin, Michael** Actor, writer, television presenter

**Peach, John** Chairman, General Board of the Faculties 1993-5

**Rowett, John** Assessor 1993-4; Warden, Rhodes House 1999-2006

**Smith, Anthony** Research Fellow, St Antony’s 1971-6; President, Magdalen 1989-2005

**Turnbull, Malcolm** Leader, Liberal Party, and Prime Minister, Australia 2015-18

**Vallance, Lord** Hon DSc City Lond, Napier, Ulster; Hon DTech Lough, Robert Gordon; Hon DBA Kingston; Hon DEng H-W

**Wiggins, David** Wykeham Professor of Logic 1993-2000
## STAFF 2020–21

### Accommodation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Hellyer</td>
<td>Accommodation Manager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gill Walker</td>
<td>Housekeeper – Brasenose</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabi Nacheva</td>
<td>Deputy Housekeeper – College</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Gomez Gil</td>
<td>Deputy Housekeeper – Frewin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Poulton</td>
<td>Deputy Housekeeper – Frewin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perla Berkiova</td>
<td>Scout (from October 2021)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Bura</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Cox</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suchada Dekowski</td>
<td>Scout (from August 2021)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edison De Freitas Silverio</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabie Deliallisi</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezequiel Dos Santos Gusmao</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justyna Grochowska</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie Hall</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristina Jociene</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alison Jones</td>
<td>Scout (until July 2021)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monika Kaczewska</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julie Lee</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valerie Mack</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emil Nachev</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Nheu Felgueiras</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renata Pacholec</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leandro Pereira</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Ratkiene</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Sheehan</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanne Simms</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Spencer</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malcolm Thomas</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernando Tjing</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigida Valente</td>
<td>Scout (from September 2021)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darren Watts</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veli Wheeler</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madalena Ximenes</td>
<td>Scout (from September 2021)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Jesus Soares</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Yousaf</td>
<td>Scout</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Alumni Relations and Development Office

Liz Miller Development Director
Julia Diamantis Senior Development Officer
James Fletcher Senior Development Officer
Harriet Partington-Smyth Annual Fund Officer
(until November 2020)
George Balkwill Development Assistant
(Annual Fund Officer from December 2020)
John-Paul Clough Development Assistant
(Development Officer from September 2021)
Emilie Messenger Development Assistant
(from August 2021)

Bursary

Philip Parker Bursar
Matt Hill Domestic Bursar
Kirsty Jackson PA to Bursar and Domestic Bursar
(from September 2021)
Sally Penton PA to Bursar and Human Resources Assistant
(until June 2021)

Buttery

Pawel Chojda Butler (until July 2021)
Martin Wiseman Steward
Becky Dandridge Assistant Steward
Roberto Joao SCR Assistant (until June 2021)
Kim Smith SCR Assistant
Stiliyan Chernev Hall Assistant
Olivia Newbold Hall Assistant
Nathan Pyle Hall Assistant
(Butler from September 2021)
Magda Wochna Hall Assistant
Monika Wojciukiewicz Hall Assistant
Marito Bernardino Plate Room Assistant
Olavio de Assuncao Plate Room Assistant
(until November 2020, deceased)
Chapel
Julia Baldwin  Chaplain
Christian Wilson  Director of Music
Ellie Raikes  Student Support Adviser

College Office
Simon Smith  Senior Tutor
Henry Jestico  Academic Administrator
Karen Arnold  Graduate Administrator
Bronwen Edwards  Admissions Officer
Joe Organ  Schools and Publications Officer
Nazifa Hoque  Academic Assistant
(untill November 2021)

Conferences & Events Office
Norman Meyer  Conference and Events Manager
(Head of Hospitality from June 2021)
Amanda Gooding  Events Co-ordinator
Alice McCormack  Conference and Events Co-ordinator
Denise Rees  Domestic Administrator

Finance Bursary
Gillian Chandler  College Accountant
Trish Coleman  Financial Controller
Neil Gould  Finance Assistant – Payroll
Laurence Guntert  Finance Assistant
Kerry O'Callaghan  Accounts Assistant
Alice Watson-Thorne  Accounts Assistant

Human Resources
Julia Dewar  HR Manager
Paula Bracher  HR Adviser
Sarah Blunt  HR Assistant
(from October 2020 until July 2021)

ICT
John Kinsey  ICT Director
Garrith Blackhall  ICT Infrastructure Officer
Mona Beiraghdar-Ghoshun  ICT Officer
Bekki Tordoff  ICT Officer
Ali Nuheili  ICT First Line Support Officer

**Kitchen**

Lorraine Watkins  Head Chef
Erik Poslusny  Senior Third Chef
Henry Crowther  Senior Chef de Partie
Chris Alexa  Third Chef
Andy Brookes  Third Chef
Tom Johnson  Third Chef *(from November 2020)*
Hayden Whiting  Commis Chef
Ali O’Brien  Pantry Chef
Matt Ware  Senior Pastry Chef
Fiona Palfreeman  Catering Assistant
Miriam Vargiu  Servery Assistant
Fakrul Islam  Head Kitchen Porter
Peter Smith  Kitchen Porter
Olivio Assuncao  Kitchen Porter

**Library**

Liz Kay  College Librarian
Sophie Floate  Antiquarian Cataloguer
Georgie Edwards  Archivist
Helen Sumping  Deputy Archivist
Lianne Smith  Library Assistant

**Nurse**

Lauren Doran  College Nurse

**Porters’ Lodge**

Andy Talbot  Security and Safety Manager
Omer Tariq  Lodge Manager
Bernard Chylinski  Lodge Receptionist
Mark Eastley  Lodge Receptionist
Ray May  Lodge Receptionist
Carol Rix  Lodge Receptionist
Iain Covell  Night Lodge Porter
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mel Fontaine</td>
<td>Night Lodge Porter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tenzin Sherab</td>
<td>Night Lodge Porter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Damien Thomas</td>
<td>Night Lodge Porter</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bowers QC</td>
<td>Principal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Malkin</td>
<td>Principal’s Personal Assistant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate Roberts</td>
<td>Administrative Assistant</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cliff Jones</td>
<td>Clerk of Works</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Rochford</td>
<td>Workshop Manager</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny English</td>
<td>Groundsman</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Burnell</td>
<td>General Maintenance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Allen</td>
<td>Project Manager / Plumber and General Maintenance.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shane Jordan</td>
<td>Plumber and General Maintenance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adam West</td>
<td>Carpenter and General Maintenance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rob Walker</td>
<td>Facilities and Maintenance Assistant</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CLASS LIST

Final Honour School 2021

NB: Students who did not want their names to be on public pass lists have been emailed for permission to be included in The Brazen Nose, and names have been removed if students have confirmed that they do not want to be listed, or if no response has been received.

BIOCHEMISTRY
I Laura Bailey
I Priyadarshini Chatterjee
I Victoria Cushing
I Riming Huang
I Jack Whitehead

BIOLOGICAL SCIENCES
II.1 Maryam binti Mohd Hafiz

CHEMISTRY
I Hanan El-Amriti
I Timothy Jenkins
I Sarah Phillips

CLASSICS & MODERN LANGUAGES
II.1 Zara Naseer

CLASSICS & ORIENTAL STUDIES
II.1 Katherine Furness-Reed

ECONOMICS & MANAGEMENT
I James Hoddell
I Angus McKinney
I Samuel Ramsden
II.1 Katie Anderson
II.1 Dhrumil Patel

ENGINEERING SCIENCE
II.1 Christos Ioannou
II.1 Harrison Ward
ENGLISH LANGUAGE & LITERATURE
I  Eleanor Cousins-Brown
I  Benjamin Stevenson
I  Katherine Walton
I  Charlotte Wriglesworth
II.1  Stevie-Leigh Doran
II.1  Ruth Holliday

EUROPEAN & MIDDLE EASTERN LANGUAGES
II.1  Miriam Cakebread

EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY
I  Lucy Chapple
II.1  Sophie Read
II.1  Abagail Wood

GEOGRAPHY
I  Mia Simovic
II.1  Lucinda Cotton
II.1  Emily Duchenne
II.1  Anna Wright

HISTORY
I  William Adams
I  Spencer Cohen
I  Freya Giles
I  Pierce Jones
II.1  Michael McGrade
II.1  James Nevett
II.1  Oscar Pepper
II.1  Chloe Summers
II.1  Frederick Underwood

HISTORY & ECONOMICS
I  Felix Dennison

HISTORY & MODERN LANGUAGES
II.1  Georgia Bottomley
HISTORY & POLITICS
I  Charles Coverman

JURISPRUDENCE
I  Jonas Black
I  Duncan Bogie
I  Zhi Yu Foo
I  Laura Harray
I  Alice Love
II.1 Alice Kennedy
II.1 Matthew Mak

LAW WITH LAW STUDIES IN EUROPE
I  Disha Anand
I  Bethan Savage

LITERAE HUMANIORES
I  Andrew Lee
II.1 Luke Davis
II.1 Esther Pigney

MATHEMATICS (BA)
I  Rhys Evans
II.2 Hugo Javaud

MATHEMATICS (MMATH)
Distinction  Cameron Chisholm
Distinction  James Forsythe
Merit       Jacob Mair
Pass        Jansen Sta Maria

MATHEMATICS & PHILOSOPHY
II.2 Anzhou Wang

MEDICAL SCIENCES
I  Isabella Busa
I  Georgina Miles
II.1 Jago Bruce
II.1 Katerina Gramm
II.1 Emily Hoyle
II.1 Vikram Mitra
MODERN LANGUAGES
I    Anna Dobson
I    Edward Peckston
II.1 Sarah Beaman
II.1 Kristina Fox

PHILOSOPHY, POLITICS & ECONOMICS
I    Fabio D’Aguanno
I    Lauren Levine
II.1 India Duke
II.1 Jacob Fremantle
II.1 Samuel Green
II.1 Hyunmin Lee
II.1 Christopher Sinnott
II.1 Ji Woo Won
II.1 Chengkai Xie

PHILOSOPHY & MODERN LANGUAGES
I    Jolyon Scriven
II.1 Petra Kone

PHILOSOPHY & THEOLOGY
II.1 Somin Song

PHYSICS
I    Joshua Form
I    Thomas Spackman

PHYSICS & PHILOSOPHY
I    Lokesh Jain

PSYCHOLOGY, PHILOSOPHY & LINGUSITICS
II.1 Leah Deniz
GRADUATE DEGREES

DPhil

Victoria Atkinson  Organic Chemistry
Katie Campbell  Archaeology
Tamsin Cargill  Biomedical and Clinical Sciences
Hunter Doughty  Zoology
Angus Fisk  Clinical Neurosciences
Evangelina Foster  Psychiatry
Eric Haney  International Relations
Benjamin Jones  Synthesis for Biology and Medicine
Thomas Kent  Medical Sciences
Mimi Lu  English
Crescente Molina  Law
Rodriguez
Davide Morassi  Ancient History
Anne-Marie Nussberger  Experimental Psychology
Arnaud Petit  Philosophy
Byron Spring  Medieval and Modern Languages (GER)
Thomas Wassenaar  Clinical Neurosciences
Tsz Wong  Population Health
Jiahe Yang  Clinical Medicine

MSc(Res)

Helena Cotterill  Atmospheric, Oceanic and Planetary Physics

Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery

Sunya Aslam  Pass

BCL

Sarah Faber  Distinction
Brian Ip  Distinction
Meenakshi Kesavankutty  Merit
Matthew Paterson  Distinction
Emma Rawkins  Distinction

Magister Juris

Nina Benz  Distinction
Simona Budreikaite  Distinction
GRADUATE DEGREES

Nikoletta Mamatsopoulou Merit
Robert Stendel Distinction

Master of Fine Art

Michael Woods Distinction

Master of Public Policy

Marielle Carter Merit
Leocadie Higginson Pass

MPhil

Luke Bennell MPhil. Greek and/or Roman History Distinction
Alexia Faus Onbargi MPhil. Development Studies Merit
Samuel Marde MPhil. Greek and/or Roman History Pass
Anne Merrill MPhil. Modern Languages Distinction
Beverlyne Nyamemba MPhil. Development Studies Merit
Ivan Shchapov MPhil. Economics Merit

MSc

Haydn Belfield MSc. Politics Research Pass
Alessandro Beninati MSc. Mathematical Modelling & Scientific Computing Pass
Isabel Bernhard MSc. Latin American Studies Pass
Stephen Blatch MSc. Learning and Teaching Pass
Bastian Bohrmann MSc. Global Health Science & Epidemiology Merit
Brian Chiu MSc. Law & Finance Distinction
Samuel Day MSc. Psychological Research Distinction
Suhail Dhanji MSc. Learning and Teaching Pass
Yuqing Ding MSc. Education (Child Dev & Ed) Pass
Sarah Donarski MSc. Learning and Teaching Pass
James Faulkner MSc. Learning and Teaching Distinction
Livia Fries MSc. Politics Research Pass
Margot Greenen MSc. Biodiversity, Conservation & Management Merit
Jamie Hillier MSc. Learning & Teaching Pass
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree &amp; Field</th>
<th>Grade</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mohamed Jalloh</td>
<td>MSc. International Health &amp; Tropical Medicine</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Koster</td>
<td>MSc. Archaeological Science</td>
<td>Distinction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ailei Mao</td>
<td>MSc. Education (Higher Education)</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aoife Moran</td>
<td>MSc. Learning and Teaching</td>
<td>Merit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Oliver</td>
<td>MSc. Learning and Teaching</td>
<td>Distinction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azania Patel</td>
<td>MSc. Modern South Asian Studies</td>
<td>Merit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaiba Patel</td>
<td>MSc. Learning and Teaching</td>
<td>Distinction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claire Pearce</td>
<td>MSc. Learning and Teaching</td>
<td>Merit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariana Portal Carus</td>
<td>MSc. Water Science, Policy &amp; Management</td>
<td>Distinction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophie Robert</td>
<td>MSc. Law &amp; Finance</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aidan Saby-Mass</td>
<td>MSc. Statistical Science</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seware Saket</td>
<td>MSc. Law &amp; Finance</td>
<td>Merit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe Sarfo</td>
<td>MSc. International Health &amp; Tropical Medicine</td>
<td>Merit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Subtirelu</td>
<td>MSc. Clinical &amp; Therapeutic Neuroscience</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Sullivan</td>
<td>MSc. Archaeology</td>
<td>Merit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte Ward</td>
<td>MSc. Learning and Teaching</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Williams</td>
<td>MSc. Clinical &amp; Therapeutic Neuroscience</td>
<td>Merit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jiahao Wu</td>
<td>MSc. Modern South Asian Studies</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Xuantong Wu</td>
<td>MSc. Education (Child Dev &amp; Ed)</td>
<td>Merit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yan Yan</td>
<td>MSc. Clinical &amp; Therapeutic Neuroscience</td>
<td>Distinction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orestis Zavlis</td>
<td>MSc. Psychological Research</td>
<td>Merit</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MSt**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree &amp; Field</th>
<th>Grade</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bennett Anderson</td>
<td>MSt. Creating Writing</td>
<td>Merit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiger-Lily Beck</td>
<td>MSt. English</td>
<td>Distinction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Brown</td>
<td>MSt. English</td>
<td>Distinction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anish Gawande</td>
<td>MSt. History</td>
<td>Distinction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Goring</td>
<td>MSt. Comparative Literature and Critical Translation</td>
<td>Distinction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meret Linnarz</td>
<td>MSt. Creating Writing</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud Mullan</td>
<td>MSt. Greek and/or Latin Languages and Literature</td>
<td>Distinction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Degree</td>
<td>Merit/Grade</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Pooley</td>
<td>MSt. Greek and/or Latin Languages and Literature</td>
<td>Merit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Sanderson</td>
<td>MSt. English</td>
<td>Distinction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlene Schilling</td>
<td>MSt. Modern Languages</td>
<td>Distinction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Squire</td>
<td>MSt. Classical Archaeology</td>
<td>Merit</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PGCE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Merit/Grade</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Esther Anfo-Whyte</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Baptiste</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby James</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Lloyd</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Sewell</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulbir Singh</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Young</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MBA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Merit/Grade</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sina Ahour</td>
<td>Distinction</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicole Beach</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aaron Frank</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexis Shklar</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**EMBA**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Merit/Grade</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Temitayo Garrick, EMBA</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zhengxun Jin, EMBA</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yue Liu, EMBA</td>
<td>Pass</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MATRICULATIONS 2020–21

Amelia Abbott, Farnborough Sixth Form College; Adel Abdereshed, Barnhill Community High School; Yusiya Abdullatif, Harris Westminster Sixth Form; Sina Ahour, Vanderbilt University, Nashville; Esther Anfo-Whyte, SOAS, University of London; Andrzej Antoszkiewicz, Queen’s University, Ontario; Kira-Maria Atanasiu, British School of Bucharest; Elizabeth Babalola, Harris Academy; Eleanor Barrell, King Edward VI Camp Hill Girls; Nicole Beach, Columbia University; Tiger-Lily Beck, University College London; Isabel Beggs, Simon Langton Girls’ School; Colette Bellingham-Kennedy, University of Cambridge; Alessandro Beninati, King’s College London; Nina Benz, Universitat Heidelberg; Isabel Bernhard, Harvard University; Wei Chen Taylor Bi, Stanground Academy; Dylan Bilyard, Queen Elizabeth’s School; Darcie Bishop, Queen Mary, University of London; James Bishop, John Port Spencer Academy; Stephen Blatch, Rhodes University; Daniel Blyth, King Edward VI Camp Hill Boys School; Bastian Bohrmann, London School of Economics; Daniel Bostic, Graveney School; Iris Bowdler, The Henrietta Barnett School; Ben Brennan, King James’s School; Thomas Bristow, Shaftesbury School; Augustus Brown, Edinburgh University; Simona Budreikaitė, Vilnius University, Lithuania; Christopher Burns, Imperial College, London; Marielle Carter, Georgetown University; Giuseppe Casapenta, Politecnico di Torino; Philippa Chapman, King Edward VI School; Muhammad Hashim Chattha, Lahore University of Management Sciences; Tsing Grace Cheng, International Christian School; King Sum Chiu, University of Bristol; Oliver Christie, Queen Elizabeth VI Form College; Yorke Christy-Parker, Wilson’s School; Anushka Chugh, UWC South East Asia, East Campus; Joshua Cobler, Stanford University; Sean Cohen, Royal Grammar School; Francesco Coppola, Malvern College; Siena Crossley, Highams Park School; David Cummings, University of Cambridge; Katie Curran, Columbia University; Dominic Curry, Farnborough Sixth Form College; Alex Czirok-Carman, York University; Zhibo Dai, The High School Affiliated to Renmin University; Daniel Daly, Archbishop McGrath Catholic School; Jacob Dawson, St David’s Catholic College; Lachlan Deimel, Australian National University; Billie Delpino, Solihull School; Gabrièle Deschamps, Pantheon-Assas/Paris II; Suhail Dhanji, University of Leeds; Yuqing Ding, Lancaster University; Grace Dowling, Charters
School; James Duffy, Methodist College; Iseabail Duncan, Banchory Academy; Jhasvee Dyall, South Africa University; Felicity Elvidge, Cheltenham Ladies’ College; Ella Emery-Peters, Kesteven & Grantham Girls School; Lucas Evans, Wellington College; Sarah Faber, Queen’s University, Ontario; James Faulkner, Bath Spa University; Teodor Feher, New York University; Joseph Fishlock, University of Cambridge; Olivia Francis, South Wilts Grammar School; Aaron Frank, University of Maryland; Livia Fries, University of Cambridge; Anish Gawande, Columbia University; Esme Glen, Emanuel School; Anna Golova, King’s College London; Ewan Gordon, Bedford School; Salvador Gouveia, London School of Economics; Lily Green, Tanglin Trust School; Joshua Greig, Aylesbury Grammar School; Josh Griffith, Latymer Upper School; Rebecca Grossman, University of Cambridge; Struan Hancock, Edgbarrow School; Yiting Demi Hao, University of Cambridge; James Hartley, Bradford Grammar School; Leocadie Higginson, United States Naval Academy; Krisha Hirani, Wembley High School; Isobel Holland, Hereford Sixth Form College; Harry Hollingworth, Kings College London; Daniel Hopkin, Cardiff University; Amy Howard, Pates Grammar School; Lu Na Hu, University College London; Xinmiao Anna Hu, Imperial College, London; Mia Hynes, St Francis of Assisi School; Shem-Raz Idrees, University of Leicester; Mohamed Jalloh, University of Sierra Leone; Georgina Jenkins, Stuyvesant High School; Nicholas Johnson, Thomas Mills High School; Matthew Joyson, Ermysteds Grammar School; Sadia Kamaly, London Academy of Excellence; Aran Kavan, Aylesbury Grammar School; Rachel Keane, National University of Ireland, Galway; Meenakshi Kesavankutty, University of Leicester; Toby King, York University; Anett Kiss, Edinburgh University; Leo Klarner, Swiss Federal Institute of Technology; Fatmata Kposowa, Oxford Brookes University; Zahra Lahrie, Woodford County High School; Kate Leadbetter, Bexley Grammar School; Louis Lennon, Royal Grammar School; Antoine Levie, United World College – Costa Rica; Xintong Li, Johns Hopkins University; Zimeng Lian, University of Cambridge; Dillon Lim, Tanglin Trust School; Philippa Lockwood, University of Cambridge; Andrew Loft, Georgetown University; Ella Lord, Wellington College; Tess Lovejoy, Colchester Sixth Form College; William Lowry, Abingdon School; Yasmin Malik, Bennett Memorial School; Nikoletta Mamatsopoulou, National and Kapodistrian University of Athens; Daniel Manole, Petru Rares National College; Mario Marcos Losada,
Colegio Safa Grial; Thomas Marjot, University of Oxford; Cameron McCaffrey, Greenhead College; Lorna McLaughlin, Brockenhurst College; Olivia McQuaid, Cardinal Vaughan School; Milo Mee, Open University; Padraig Meehan, King Edward VI College; Nishen Menerapitiyage Don, Whitmore High School; Kian Moghaddas, Norwich School; Daniel Moloney, Finchley Catholic High School; Aoife Moran, Durham University; Frederick Murley, Harrow School; Oliver Nicholls, King’s College School; Quinn Obbink, Magdalen College School;

Stephanie Oliver, University of Oxford; Edoardo Ostinelli, Universita degli Studi di Milano; Jerome O’Toole, King Charles I High School; Katherine Owensby, Duke University; Azania Patel, Narsee Monjee Institute of Management Studies; Matthew Paterson, University of Cambridge; James Perks, Dr Challoner’s Grammar School; Aldair Petronilia, University of Cambridge; Harriet Piggott, Gordano School; Francesca Pike, Godolphin and Latymer School; Benjamin Pollock, Warwick School; Eleanor Pooley, Durham University; Mariana Portal, Instituto Tecnologico de Estudios Superiores de Monterrey, Mexico; Kane Powell, Harris Westminster Sixth Form; Dalton Price, Cornell University; Lucy Reynolds, Peter Symonds College; Ursy Reynolds, Stroud High School; Elena Rizzo, Forham University, NY; Sophie Robert, Institut d’Etudes Politiques de Paris; Alexander Roberts, Pates Grammar School; Helen Robertson, Brine Leas School and Sixth Form; Jocelyn Robertson, Previously Home-schooled; Anthony Roizin, International School Luxembourg; Aidan Sabyety-Mass, US Naval Academy; Seware Saket, University of Jordan; Harry Sanderson, University of Western Australia; Damayanti Sankaran, Nonsuch High School for Girls; Phoebe Sarfo, Kwame Nkruma University of Science & Technology; Jasmine Sayer, Dane Court Grammar School; Marlene Schilling, Eberhard-Karls University; Lukas Seier, Charters School; Skye Seipp, Loreto College; Eleanor Sewell, University of Southampton; Ella Shalom, Alcester Grammar School; Ezra Sharpe, JFS; Brandon Sked, University of Western Ontario; Piotr Sliwa, Berlin University; Mohamed Soliman, Harvard University; Jackson Spry, Devonport High School for Boys; Benjamin Squire, University of Wales, Swansea; Macy Stasiak, Queen Elizabeth VI Form College; Robert Stendel, Ruprecht-Karls Universitat Heidelberg, Germany; Laura Stirling-Barros, Colyton Grammar School; Robert Subtirelu, University of Pennsylvania; Emer Sukonik, Townley
COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY PRIZES 2020–21

Undergraduate University Prizes

Disha Anand (Law with Law in Europe): Law Faculty Prize for Human Rights Law

William Bezodis (Biology): Gibbs Prize for Meritorious Work

Jonas Black (Law): Gibbs Book Prize for Performance in Contract, Tort, Land and Trusts

Eleanor Cousins Brown (English): Gibbs Prize for Distinguished Performance

Charles Coverman (History & Politics): proxime accessit for Gibbs Prize (Written Paper)

Zhi Yu Foo (Law): Quadrant Prize in International Trade

Sanjana Gunasekaran (Law with Law in Europe): Red Lion Chambers Prize in Criminology & Criminal Justice

Joshua Form (Physics): Rolls-Royce Prize for Innovation in an MPhys Project

Laura Harray (Law): Slaughter and May Prize in History of English Law

James Hoddell (Economics & Management): Gibbs Prize for best overall performance in Management

Petra Kone (Philosophy & Modern Languages): LIDL Prize for the best performance in German for best submitted work in FHS Paper XII and Paper XIV and proxime accessit for Gibbs Prize for best performance in Final Honour School Examination for best submitted work in Special Subject Paper XII

Andrew Lee (Literae Humaniores): Congratulatory First

Alice Love (Law): 5 Stone Buildings Prize for Trusts

Georgina Miles (Medicine): Gibbs Prize and Wronker Grant

Quinn Obbink (Economics & Management): Gibbs Prize for the highest mark in the Introductory Economics paper and Examiners’ Prize for the highest overall mark across all papers

Jordan Penn (Physics): Physics Prize for practical work in Part A

Ezra Sharpe (Geography): John House Prize for the best overall performance in the Preliminary Examination in Geography

Jessica Tedd (Physics): Commendation for practical work in Part A

Rachel Zerdin (Modern Languages): Mrs Claude Beddington
Modern Languages Prize for the best performance in German and Lidl Prize for the best performance in German papers on the post-A-level course

**Undergraduate College Prizes**

First in Finals: Laura Bailey (Biochemistry); Priyadarshini Chatterjee (Biochemistry); Victoria Cushing (Biochemistry); Riming Huang (Biochemistry); Jack Whitehead (Biochemistry); Hannan El-Amriti (Chemistry); Timothy Jenkins (Chemistry); Sarah Phillips (Chemistry); Eleanor Cousins-Brown (English Language and Literature); Benjamin Stevenson (English Language and Literature); Katherine Walton (English Language and Literature); Charlotte Wriglesworth (English Language and Literature); Lucy Chapple (Experimental Psychology); Mia Simovic (Geography); William Adams (History); Spencer Cohen (History); Freya Giles (History); Pierce Jones (History); Felix Dennison (History and Economics); Charles Coverman (History and Politics); Jonas Black (Jurisprudence); Duncan Bogie (Jurisprudence); Zhi Yu Foo (Jurisprudence); Laura Harray (Jurisprudence); Alice Love (Jurisprudence) Disha Anand (Jurisprudence with Law in Europe); Bethan Savage (Jurisprudence with Law in Europe); Andrew Lee (Literae Humaniores); Cameron Chisholm (Mathematics); James Forsythe (Mathematics); Rhys Evans (Mathematics); Isabella Busa (Medical Sciences); Georgina Miles (Medical Sciences); Anna Dobson (Modern Languages - French and Beginners’ Russian; Edward Peckston (Modern Languages - German); Jolyon Scriven (Philosophy & Modern Languages - French); Joshua Form (Physics); Thomas Spackman (Physics); Fabio D’Aguanno (PPE); Lauren Levine (PPE); Lokesh Jain (Physics and Philosophy)

First Class or equivalent in interim examinations: Rhian Gruar (Biochemistry, Part I); Niles Huang (Biochemistry, Part I); Maya Misra (Biochemistry, Part I); Maura Burns Zaragoza (Biology, Part IA); Thomas Stone (Biology, Part IA); William Bezodis (Biology, Part IB); Katharina Novikov (Biology, Part IB); Evan Edwards (Chemistry, Part IA); Timothy Georges (Chemistry, Part IB); Henry Grandage (Chemistry, Part IB); Scott Hextall (Chemistry, Part IB); Eleanor Smith (Chemistry, Part IB); Jake Watson (Engineering, Part A); Samuel Anoyrkatis (Mathematics, Part A); Harry Best
(Mathematics, Part A); Jonathan Medcalf (Mathematics & Philosophy, Part A); Jessica Tedd (Physics, Part A); Radu Moga (Physics, Part B); Oscar Watts (Physics, Part B); Daniel Gore (Physics & Philosophy, Part A); Jedrzej Burkat (Physics & Philosophy, Part B); Georgina Menasche-Standen (Physics & Philosophy, Part B)

Distinction in Mods/Prelims: Amelia Abbott (Chemistry); Oliver Christie (Chemistry); Joshua Greig (Chemistry); Padraig Meehan (Chemistry); Francesca Pike (Chemistry); Ben Brennan (Economics & Management); Quinn Obbink (Economics & Management); Zhibo Dai (Engineering); Nishen Menerapitiyage Don (Engineering); James Perks (Engineering); Grace Dowling (English); Lucas Evans (Engineering); Grace Dowling (English); Nicholas Johnson (History); Oliver Nicholls (History); Esme Glen (History & Economics); Dominic Curry (Jurisprudence); Josh Griffith (Jurisprudence); Luca Williams (Jurisprudence); Benedict Griffin (Literae Humaniores); Matthew Schaffel (Literae Humaniores); Mario Marcos Losada (Mathematics); Rachel Zerdin (Modern Languages - French & German); Antoine Levie (Physics & Philosophy); Alexander Roberts (Physics & Philosophy); Francesco Coppola (PPE); Iseabail Duncan (PPE); Jacob Dawson (Psychology, Philosophy & Linguistics)

**Graduate College Prizes**

**Distinction in Graduate Exams**

Sina Ahour MBA
Tiger-Lily Beck MSt. English
Luke Bennell MPhil. Greek and/or Roman History
Nina Benz Magister Juris
Augustus Brown MSt. English
Simona Budreikaite Magister Juris
Brian Chiu MSc. Law & Finance
Samuel Day MSc. Psychological Research
Sarah Faber BCL
James Faulkner MSc. Learning and Teaching
Anish Gawande MSt. History
Richard Goring MSt. Comparative Literature and Critical Translation
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Degree/Course</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Brian Ip</td>
<td>BCL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Koster</td>
<td>MSc. Archaeological Science</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne Merrill</td>
<td>MPhil. Modern Languages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maud Mullan</td>
<td>MSt. Greek and/or Latin Languages and Literature</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Oliver</td>
<td>MSc. Learning and Teaching</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaiba Patel</td>
<td>MSc. Learning and Teaching</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Paterson</td>
<td>BCL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariana Portal Carus</td>
<td>MSc. Water Science, Policy &amp; Management</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Rawkins</td>
<td>BCL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Sanderson</td>
<td>MSt. English</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marlene Schilling</td>
<td>MSt. Modern Languages</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Stendel</td>
<td>Magister Juris</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Woods</td>
<td>Master of Fine Art</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yan Yan</td>
<td>MSc. Clinical &amp; Therapeutic Neuroscience</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ELECTIONS TO SCHOLARSHIPS AND EXHIBITIONS
2020–21

ANCIENT & MODERN HISTORY
TO AN OPEN SCHOLARSHIP
Elena Smyk, formerly of Bristol Grammar School

BIOCHEMISTRY
TO AN OPEN SCHOLARSHIP
Victoria Cushing, formerly of Heathside School, Exhibitioner of the College

TO AN OPEN EXHIBITION
Jack Whitehead, formerly of Blue Coat School

BIOLOGY
TO AN OPEN EXHIBITION
Emily Brannigan, formerly of King Edward VI School
Maura Burns Zaragoza, formerly of Chelmsford County High School
Katharina Novikov, formerly of Maximiliansgymnasium Munich
Thomas Stone, formerly of Bournemouth School

CHEMISTRY
TO AN OPEN EXHIBITION
Mohammed Ahmed, formerly of Hazelwick School
Caroline Conder, formerly of St Helen and St Katharine
Evan Edwards, formerly of Hampton School
Matthew Griffiths, formerly of South Craven School
Eleanor Smith, formerly of St Mary’s Catholic High School

ECONOMICS & MANAGEMENT
TO AN OPEN EXHIBITION
Deepesh Patel, formerly of Wilson’s School
Helen Scantlebury, formerly of the Hertfordshire and Essex High School and Science College

ENGINEERING SCIENCE
TO AN OPEN EXHIBITION
Inigo De La Joya Peletier, formerly of Runnymede College
Benjamin Rienecker, formerly of St Paul’s School
Jonathan Routley, formerly of St Paul’s School
Jake Watson, formerly of Idsall School

**ENGLISH**
**TO AN OPEN EXHIBITION**
Yii-Jen Deng, formerly of Newstead Wood School

**TO AN OPEN EXHIBITION**
Leona Crawford, formerly of Tonbridge Grammar School

**EUROPEAN & MIDDLE EASTERN LANGUAGES**
**TO AN OPEN EXHIBITION**
Daniel Millard, formerly of Calday Grange Grammar School

**EXPERIMENTAL PSYCHOLOGY**
**TO AN OPEN SCHOLARSHIP**
Lucy Chapple, formerly of Canford School, Exhibitioner of the College

**FINE ART**
**TO AN OPEN EXHIBITION**
Eliza Owen, formerly of Camden School for Girls

**GEOGRAPHY**
**TO AN OPEN EXHIBITION**
Matthew Doran, formerly of Guildford County School
Nicholas Gabriel, formerly of Taverham High School
Helena Garth, formerly of Mossbourne Community Academy

**HISTORY**
**TO AN OPEN EXHIBITION**
Erik Green, formerly of Queen Elizabeth High School
Alex Still, formerly of Torquay Boys’ Grammar School

**HISTORY & MODERN LANGUAGES**
**TO AN OPEN SCHOLARSHIP**
Charlotte Nejad, formerly of St Albans High School for Girls

**JURISPRUDENCE**
**TO AN OPEN EXHIBITION**
Louis Connell, formerly of St Aidan’s and St John Fisher Associated Sixth Form
Sophia Paraskeva, formerly of Haberdashers’ Aske’s School for Girls
Leila Sanghera, formerly of Nottingham Girls’ High School
Zhi Cheng Andrew Young, formerly of Anglo-Chinese School

**LITERAE HUMANIORES**
**TO AN OPEN SCHOLARSHIP**
Rose Grossel, formerly of Surbiton High School

**MATHEMATICS**
**TO AN OPEN SCHOLARSHIP**
Samuel Anoyrkatis, formerly of Wells Cathedral School
Jansen Sta Maria, formerly of Raffles Junior College
Exhibitioner of the College

**TO AN OPEN EXHIBITION**
Harry Best, formerly of Runshaw College
William Whitehead, formerly of King Edward VI School

**MATHEMATICS & PHILOSOPHY**
**TO AN OPEN SCHOLARSHIP**
Jonathan Medcalf, formerly of the West Bridgford School

**MEDICAL SCIENCES**
**TO AN OPEN EXHIBITION**
Harrison France, formerly of St John’s International Academy
Gregory Simond, formerly of Holyport College

**MODERN LANGUAGES**
**TO AN OPEN SCHOLARSHIP**
Jamie Bowden, formerly of Eton College
Gabrielle Ford, formerly of Furze Platt School

**TO AN OPEN EXHIBITION**
Wladyslaw Janczuk, formerly of Winchester College
PHYSICS
TO AN OPEN SCHOLARSHIP
Joshua Form, formerly of Northallerton College, Exhibitioner of the College
Radu Moga, formerly of National College Alexandru Papiu Ilarian, Exhibitioner of the College
Thomas Spackman, formerly of the Royal Grammar School, Exhibitioner of the College

TO AN OPEN EXHIBITION
Maisie Johnson, formerly of Blue Coat School
Jessica Tedd, formerly of King Edward VI High School for Girls
Oscar Watts, formerly of Wilson’s School

PHYSICS & PHILOSOPHY
TO AN OPEN SCHOLARSHIP
Lokesh Jain, formerly of King Edward’s School, Exhibitioner of the College

TO AN OPEN EXHIBITION
Jedrzej Burkat, formerly of Cardinal Vaughan School
Joseph Cary, formerly of Comberton Village College
Daniel Gore, formerly of Westminster School
Georgina Menasche-Standen, formerly of St Paul’s Girls’ School

BLUES AND HALF BLUES 2020–2021

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Sport</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Isabella Busa</td>
<td>Half-Blue</td>
<td>Athletics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(200m and 400m)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jake Watson</td>
<td>Blue</td>
<td>Athletics</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Pole Vault)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jiwoo Won</td>
<td>Half-Blue</td>
<td>Rifle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Anderson</td>
<td>Blue</td>
<td>Rowing</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson Spry</td>
<td>Half-Blue</td>
<td>Swimming</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Reports
There is no easy way to summarise the rollercoaster that was the 2020-2021 academic year but I’ll try my best. In a year filled with uncertainty and stress, I think we managed to fit in some sunshine (especially during that weirdly beautiful sunny week in February) and optimism. Michaelmas, Hilary and Trinity were all wildly different from one another, so it took us all a constant effort to adjust and learn, but I’m really proud of how our community supported and respected each other throughout.

Before I begin, I want to extend my thanks to Pierce Jones, my predecessor, who had the absolute pleasure of having a pandemic thrown at him full force before the end of his first term as President. He bent over backwards to keep morale high at a time everyone felt a bit lost. He never let the pandemic keep him and his committee from achieving their long-term goals: Their work sparked many important developments about how our college can celebrate the diversity of our community, and increase representation. Though he wasn’t a fan of my 3 a.m. texts on the committee group chat when I was VP Domestic, he was always there to answer all my questions. Along with his direct service to the JCR, he indirectly supported us by always encouraging me to be bold and to believe in myself, for which I am grateful both as a fellow President and as a friend.

Michaelmas was a flurry of emotions, as we rejoiced in seeing each other and our beloved Brasenose in person for the first time in six months, and witnessed New Quad being invaded by a giant white marquee. With restrictions still in place and the possibility of a new lockdown looming over us, last year’s committee never failed to put a smile on our faces with their hybrid events where we could pick things up and enjoy painting or cocktail making with our households. Sadly though, we didn’t get a good old-fashioned Brasenose Christmas Pantomime, so I will have to leave the joy of describing the chaos of a panto to my successor.

Hilary came around, and brought with it an exceptional committee: Jack, Finley, Bry, Tom, Jon, Elena, Phoebe, Jonny, Helena, Louis, Iris, Jackson, Greg, Kadiza, Etta, Efa and Alex. These people were brave
enough to run for their positions simultaneously knowing very well they would have basically to reinvent their roles while also not having a clue how things would look in a month. They never ceased to amaze with their never-ending motivation at a time when this was the rarest commodity. Even though Hilary was another online term, this didn’t keep them from immediately diving into work. Among many events, the Zoom Crewdate by Helena and Louis and Feminist Fro-Yo by Elena and the FemSoc Committee were very well-populated with the little Zoom squares of people showing up from their houses or from Oxford.

Trinity saw everyone back in college and the Committee continued to spread collaborative joy! Iris and the Arts Committee had smash hits like Drag Queen Makeup Tutorial, a Clothes Swap, and Open-Mic Night which had all of us singing and laughing together for the first time in a while. Sadly, Iris wasn’t able to see her visions for the annual Brasenose Arts Week come to life. Finley and Greg livestreamed the most anticipated event of the year, the drawing of the room ballot, over Teams. The event was thrilling, complete with Greg’s Excel whiz. Elin probably became the longest-serving Ball President ever, having the Ball postponed to Michaelmas 2021 and then to a later date. We ended the term on a high note, with Helena and Louis outdoing themselves in Ninth Week – the week we organised to compensate for all the fun we missed in the past year. They managed to squeeze in events for every single day, ending the week with the second years’ traditional Halfway Hall that was neither Halfway nor in Hall – but hey, we’re special like that!

We kept very busy over the year: Kadiza and the D&E Committee kickstarted @bncdiversity on Instagram, hosted potlucks, talks on LGBTQ+ History, countless socials and drinks nights for different groups and continued to look for ways to make Brasenose more inclusive and accessible to everyone. Etta and the E+E Committee took huge strides in pushing Brasenose towards establishing long-term sustainability goals. Efa supported all the sports teams wonderfully and started celebrating the JCR members’ successes on the brand new @brasenose_sport Instagram, not to mention establishing a new line of BNC merchandise including bobble and bucket hats. Elena, her equally amazing Michaelmas 2021 replacement Olivia, and the FemSoc Committee were also very active on @bnc_femsoc, educating us with striking facts and fantastic media recommendations, and advertising
their events like Life Drawing (with Arts) and the Women’s Quiz. Jackson was constantly looking for charities to promote, and specifically organizing food bank donations for Oxford Mutual Aid. Alex, as the temporary Health Rep, let us know of any Covid-19-related updates at the speed of light.

I wouldn’t be exaggerating if I said Phoebe and Jonny, our Welfare Reps, were actual angels. Along with their wonderful team of peer supporters, they went out of their way to look after everyone’s wellbeing. In addition to the beloved weekly Welfare Teas and emails, they ramped up the welfare walks to the point I was afraid they would go into cardiac arrest induced by coffee. They put a lot of work into pinpointing areas of improvement in the College welfare system and were involved in serious conversations regarding this. We were lucky to have a duo with such heart-warming smiles and calming presences during such a difficult year, and they deserve all the praise they get.

Bry, the Access & Admissions Rep, has been outstanding. She worked tirelessly to introduce school students to the peculiar ways of Oxford and Brasenose. I’m sure her easy-going demeanour convinced many students to apply here. Considering how difficult it is to engage people over Zoom, my respect for all the incredible work she’s done increases twofold. We experienced some growing pains trying to incorporate the new Freshers’ Rep role, but Bry nevertheless made sure our newcomers enjoyed Freshers’ Week as much as they could. Her immense efforts certainly didn’t go unnoticed, as she even got emails and messages thanking her so clearly my sentiments are shared by the JCR!

Of course, I can’t finish this report without my most sincere thanks to my Exec. VP Academic Jack: the most reliable person I could ask for, whether that be for deputising at meetings or offering honest opinions. His methods of increasing meeting/voting turnout were always useful, if somewhat unconventional. VP Domestic Finley was one of the most dedicated people I’ve had the pleasure of working with. His problem-solving skills were unmatched and the animal pictures he attached to the end of emails were just what everyone needed. Both VPs were my rocks and I’m eternally grateful for how great deputies and friends they were. As Secretary, Tom never needed reminding of anything, and he was instrumental in making sure we kept moving forward. Jon achieved a great deal as Treasurer, improving our financial
health immensely, introducing safer and more reliable ways of selling merchandise and tickets, and taking big steps towards alleviating some of our outstanding financial issues. Ellie hit the ground running as Jon’s replacement for Michaelmas 2021, and she was unbelievably fast at adapting to one of the most challenging roles of the JCR. They supported me in supporting the rest of the Committee, and overall made for a great team. They even put up with our impromptu meetings in Finley’s room or the occasional heart attack I gave them with my texts that said “Guys” without follow ups…

I could write pages upon pages on the awesome community that is Brasenose JCR, but for now this will have to do. I’m honoured to have been a part of this family, and looking forward to all the incredible things we’re going to see the next JCR Committee achieve!

**JCR Committee 2020–2021**

President: İrem Kaki
Vice President (Academic and Careers): Jack Churchill
Vice President (Domestic): Finley Bettsworth
Access & Admissions Rep: Bry Toon
Arts Rep: Iris Bowdler
Ball President: Elin Donnelly
Charities Rep: Jackson Spry
Diversity & Equality Rep: Kadiza Khanom
Environment Rep: Etta Stevens

External Entz Rep: Louis Connell
Internal Entz Rep: Helena Garth
Health Rep: Alex Roberts
IT Rep: Greg Simond
Secretary: Tom Martland
Sports Rep: Efa Jones
Treasurer: Jonathan Medcalf
Welfare Rep: Jonathan Routley
Welfare Rep: Phoebe Crockford
Women’s Rep: Elena Petropoulou
In last year’s HCR report, my predecessor Jennifer Herrmann aptly described the HCR as akin to a ship sailing through all manner of waters and weathers. As I look back over the last 12 months, I find myself unavoidably drawn to the same metaphor. This ship and its crew have battled with an exceptional combination of tides and winds but have met them with equally exceptional determination and camaraderie. I’m pleased to report that despite this year featuring the deepening of an already devastating pandemic, the good ship HCR has weathered that storm and is looking ahead at what we hope will be brighter skies.

We pick up where we left off last year, with a heroic dedication of time and energy from Aneyn O’Grady to create the impossible socially distanced but welcoming Freshers’ Week. Amidst a barrage of questions from freshers, she arranged a suite of supervised college tours, virtual events, inductions, and navigated the ineffable ‘bubble’ system to ensure plenty of in-person events as well.

As the days shortened through Michaelmas, and the graduates continued with the ‘new way of working’, they were not left wanting for social events and opportunities. Quarantining students had their spirits raised in October with chocolates delivered to student accommodation from our Welfare Rep, Alexia Onbargi. The HCR Social Secretaries, Helene Borrmann, Cyril Deroy and Lampros Bisdounis, worked diligently throughout the terms to provide a wide array of entertainment, from online pub quizzes in HCR ‘households’ to many joint events with Magdalen College.

In December, we braved in-person events with mince pies and mulled wine in the college grounds, providing some vital contact for many of the graduate students. In the New Year, the Social Secretaries picked up the reins with an array of wine and chocolate tasting events, which paired nicely with the HCR Victualler (Aneyn)’s ‘What’s your Wine?’ evening. For many students, there hadn’t been many opportunities to learn about the history of Oxford so there were more ‘Uncomfortable Oxford’ tours arranged virtually which were met with a very strong attendance.

As spring sprung in Oxford, we hosted the largest HCR elections of the year which reshuffled existing members and introduced some fresh
faces to our committee. Due to the recent restructure of the HCR constitution spearheaded by Estella Kessler, there were many roles for students who hadn’t previously been a part of the committee to get involved. I took up the mantle of HCR President, following in the inspirationally calm and collected footsteps of Jennifer Herrmann, and Aneyn O’Grady was appointed as the Vice President Secretary. In a concerted and much appreciated effort to keep me on track, she has been essential in keeping the HCR running smoothly and providing a steadfast sounding board for plans these last few Terms. Ivan Shchapov continued as Vice President Treasurer, and infallibly navigated us through negotiating and budgeting on behalf of the HCR. The role of Domestic Officer was filled by Sunjuri Sun, who has been instrumental in organising the HCR punting and return to Formal Halls that we’ve enjoyed over the summer, and Luna Hu took on the role of HCR Sports Rep to arrange some inter-college events when the pandemic allowed. While much of these terms have been spent with students away from the HCR space, our Steward Linqing Zhu has overseen the replacement of the sofas in the HCR and organised a long overdue clean-up of the HCR locker system, which has made the space overall a much more pleasant and comfortable space to spend time.

We welcomed Josh Cobler as our Equalities and Diversity Officer, and Aldair Petronilla as our BAME Representative, who arranged the E&D Dinner which was very well received by the HCR community. Estella Kessler, continuing her distinguished tenure on the HCR Committee now in the role of Arts Officer, coordinated closely with Aldair to organise and advertise the Diversities Book Club, which subsidised copies of Afua Hirsch’s *Brit(ish)* for HCR members. Estella has also arranged multiple HCR arts events and workshops, from Calligraphy and Origami classes to trips to the Tate Modern for the ‘Making of Rodin’ exhibition.

Our Environment Reps, Laura Warmuth and Maria Marinari, have been a driving force behind the HCR Green Group, a collective of college students leading the charge to improve Brasenose’s environmental profile. In collaboration with the Environmental Strategy Steering Group (ESSG) they promoted an environmental survey that collected the students’ feelings and suggestions on the College’s approach so far to tackling the climate crisis, aiming for net zero carbon emissions and positive net biodiversity gain. This
collaboration and the results of this survey were influential in getting students a seat at the college Investment Advisory Committee, where they hope to encourage sustainable investment of the college’s funds. In addition, a Sustainable Living Tour and multiple Vegan Food Tours were arranged in collaboration with Sunjuri and Josh to showcase the wide range of sustainable living and food options around Oxford to HCR students.

The pandemic has clearly highlighted the importance of college welfare in supporting the wellbeing of HCR students, so we were very pleased to continue with two Welfare Officers, Helene Borrmann and Damayanti Chatterjee, who arranged many Welfare Teas and sessions for students in need of support over these challenging months. In addition, Katarzyna Jaroszewicz was elected as our LGBTQ+ and Women’s Representative providing a reassuring point of contact for student welfare and ensuring that a diversity of views and opinions are reflected in our actions as a committee. Our relationships and interactions with the Oxford University Student Union were strengthened by our HCR SU Rep Michael Woods, and Katherine Owensby took on the role of Library Rep which provided an essential link with the college librarians who worked tirelessly to keep the library available through the pandemic.

Through this whole period, the committees with which I have had the pleasure to work have provided a fount of creativity, care and dedication to both their roles and their ideals which I have found personally inspiring. It was a great relief when we were granted some time to meet again in June 2021 in person to have a formal dinner for the Committees of 2020/21, as they have most certainly earned it. I thank them all for their energy and time, and their patience when our meetings overran!

Continuing with a great HCR tradition, the Blurbs were again coordinated and run virtually for this timespan, covering a staggering range of disciplines. As the talks were online, the advertising and audience was expanded significantly beyond the HCR and SCR, and we were very pleased to see members of the JCR and other Brasenose alumni frequently joining the call. It would do the talks an injustice to attempt to summarise them all here, but I can say we travelled broadly in both time and space – endowing robots with a sense of touch, learning about the ancient shared evolutionary history of dogs and humans,
finding out how to explore the Wonders of the World from your desk, and hearing the stories of the modern ghosts of Mumbai – to name but a few! I would encourage all readers to seek out the archive recordings of these from the College, as they made for fascinating evenings.

As the start of a new academic year draws near and the summer comes to an end, the daunting but rewarding process of preparing for Freshers’ Week comes to a head. With the approval of the Governing Body, we will be running two full weeks of Freshers’ Week events in which we hope to bring as many people back in the HCR as we safely can and give them an introduction to the best that college life has to offer. Damayanti Chatterjee has devoted a great deal of her time and energy into fitting an almost impossible number of events into the two weeks, with the assistance of many in the committee, including Maria, Aneyn, Lampros, Josh, and Sunjuri. While the Brasenose Ball and Garden Party have unfortunately been postponed for safety, the Freshers will be treated to many dinners, evenings out, and time in the HCR space which I know for many of the second years and above will be a long-awaited return.

So, as the weather clears and the winds settle to a calm, familiar whistle through the masts, we find ourselves ashore at a friendly port. Despite the momentary calm, there is an anticipatory thrill in the air as we restock for our coming journeys. It strikes me that while this new port (or ‘normal’, if you will) is in many ways different whence we came, it gives us an opportunity to revel in the new and seek comfort in that which is still familiar. The modern world is anything but stationary, and the ability to adapt to change, embrace the opportunities that reveal themselves, and continue the journey with confidence is an essential life skill. I am looking forward to setting sail again alongside our new friends and crewmates, into the unpredictable but exciting year that lies ahead of us.

**CAREERS REPORT**

*by Jack Churchill, JCR Vice President*

The pandemic, for obvious reasons, has made holding college events incredibly difficult. In order to compensate for the lack of events, the JCR set up a specific-careers group on Facebook. This has acted as a
forum for older students and recent alumni, who have gone through the experience of applying for internships, graduate schemes and jobs, and therefore can share what they’ve learnt. The exposure to interviews, online tests, and other recruitment processes that these older students have mean they can help other members of the JCR in their own search for jobs. The group has also been used to share opportunities that members of the JCR may find useful; for example, the University Careers Service runs many useful sessions – one online presentation and Q&A on the Civil Service Fast Stream had over a dozen Brasenostrils in attendance. If it were not for these being shared in the Careers Group, many JCR members would not see such great opportunities.

In what was a very difficult year for everybody, my fellow students of Brasenose College showed their fortitude and grit. Despite the pandemic, Brasenose has had an extremely successful career year. Second-year students succeeded in getting summer placements in a plethora of different sectors; from consultancy in firms such as McKinsey, to assistant jobs in laboratories, Brasenose students were everywhere! Quite literally in the case of one student, who spent a week travelling the country as a media liaison officer at the Tour of Britain cycle race. We also had third years getting onto Masters courses at Brasenose, Brookes, and Edinburgh (to name a few). If this is what Brasenose students can accomplish during a global pandemic, isolations, and lockdowns, then I can’t wait to see what JCR members and our alumni will do next year!

**ALE VERSES**

*by Mark Wilson, Professor of Chemistry and Fellow*

Every year on Shrove Tuesday, Brasenose staff and students partake in a very peculiar tradition known as ‘Ale Verses’. This dates back hundreds of years when the College brewed its own ale and college members would enjoy it together in Hall. Although Brasenose (sadly) no longer brews its own ale, we have kept the tradition alive!

Ale Verses was held virtually in 2021. It went on the College Chapel and Music YouTube Channel at 7:30pm on 16th February 2021. Six songs were premiered and the usual booklet was produced in a purely
electronic form. The winners were the members of the Kiln household for their amazing production of *You Lock Me Down*.

There were also some very creditable other entries, including *Guide me oh Mark Wilson* and Estella Kessler’s *No more suit & tie*.

### LIBRARY AND ARCHIVES REPORT

*by Liz Kay, College Librarian, and Helen Sumping, Deputy Archivist*

**Library**

At the time of writing, it is hard to conceive of a time when the library will truly be ‘back to normal’. Hilary and Trinity 2021 passed with the library operating a booking system for the reduced number of seats available, a requirement for social distancing, mandatory wearing of face coverings and open windows. Although pleased and relieved that we only had to reduce opening by two hours per day (to allow library staff and scouts to go about the business of cleaning, gathering reservations, shelving and other work that requires being in the body of the library rather than in offices), somehow the library did not feel quite like itself. Some colleges did not offer such generous opening hours, but we were determined to provide as much access to the library as we possibly could while keeping staff and students safe. We are most grateful to the Domestic Bursar, IT, porters, and scouts whose unerring and ongoing support remains crucial.

Following the pattern of Michaelmas 2020, the 7.15 a.m. starts, even in the dark, gloomy, winter months, were the norm for Hilary and Trinity, and we welcomed this quiet time to move about the library before the students arrived. The days were not without a certain underlying stress, and it was quite a relief to head off at lunchtime to complete our working days at home. The fact that we could do this was a tribute to the superb IT support without which we would not have been able to logon to the dedicated library software and college systems from home.

March saw the arrival of a ‘library’ of books which had been left to the College by Jeffery Babb (PPE, 1948) who died in March 2020. Although the donation did not come as a surprise, the Covid-19 situation made it very difficult to arrange for the books to be delivered to the College. However, after many months, a removal date was established.
Jeffery Babb’s carefully curated collection of philosophy, art and English books was at last delivered to Brasenose, much to his son’s relief! Sorting through the books is a work in progress with some already having reached their destination.

We were very pleased that the upload to Digital.Bodleian (the Bodleian’s digitised content portal) of the five items digitised in early 2020 eventually took place in 2021. The items can be viewed here https://digital.bodleian.ox.ac.uk/partners/brasenose. Sophie Floate, our Antiquarian Cataloguer, explains more about the portal in a recent edition of the Brazen Notes (Issue 30 / Michaelmas 2021). Our 2021 preservation and conservation project focused on manuscript fragments. The Library has a small but important collection of medieval manuscripts – 20 more or less complete manuscripts (mainly housed at the Bodleian) and approximately 160-plus manuscript fragments. These fragments have always been of interest to scholars, particularly around the end of the 19th century when many fragments were removed from the bindings and placed in guardbooks or folders, but interest has grown in recent years, particularly in trying to identify provenance. MS 57 contains over 50 medieval manuscript fragments (from at least 26 different manuscripts) which were simply placed loose or in manilla envelopes. Some have been identified, but over the years they have become further muddled and it had become increasingly important to preserve them for the future and make them more accessible to researchers. The study of these fragments – or ‘fragmentology’ – has become an important part of medieval studies; these so-called ‘hidden libraries’ are of great significance. The BNC fragments vary in date from the 12th-14th century and consist of a range of texts from sections of the Bible to French romances. Some are illuminated, some musical notation, others plain text but all written by hand during the medieval period. The method chosen to conserve them was ‘fasciculing’, a practice favoured by the Bodleian for preserving items such as these. The fragments were painstakingly digitised before we began the fasciculing work. This will enable us to provide wide access to the fragments, both for academics and potentially for online exhibitions etc. The current pandemic has shown how important it is to be able to provide information remotely; another advantage is that digitisation may lead to the further identification of manuscripts since they can potentially be viewed by a larger number of scholars. It should be noted
that we have been able to undertake these projects due to the support of the Delafield Trust.

On the personnel front, significant news is the departure of Lianne Smith, our Library Assistant for sixteen years. She moved to Devon at the end of August, although continuing to support the library remotely for ten hours per week throughout Michaelmas. Lianne has been a familiar figure around college, ever supportive of the students, and appreciative of the wonderful environment and her colleagues at Brasenose. Some may know her as a keen supporter of staff lunches too (thank you to Lorraine for ensuring that I had a happy and replete assistant in the afternoons)! Lianne and I spent many years as a little team, and I will miss my loyal assistant tremendously, as will the Archivists. When Lianne first arrived at Brasenose I knew almost immediately that we would work well together. We carried out a small moving and re-shelving project and slipped in to an easy, efficient rhythm, at which point I breathed a sigh of relief that I had acquired an assistant who could organise shelves! It may seem a very simple task, but it is not something at which everyone excels. Our goal throughout has been to create a warm, inviting, friendly environment for people to study in. I feel sure that past and present students and staff will join me in thanking Lianne and wishing her all the best for her new life in Devon. Lianne has, as our Fellow Librarian declared, been ‘a good servant’ to the College...in the best possible sense.

Archives
In January 2021 we welcomed back Georgina Edwards, College Archivist, from maternity leave. Helen and Georgina have been on a mixture of working from home, furlough and (more recently) being back in the office twice a week. This slightly irregular work pattern has meant that we haven’t been able to do many of the projects and activities that normally keep us busy across the year, such as conservation and outreach. Instead we have had to focus on key tasks, for example enquiries and accessions. During periods of being offsite we have been assisted by the Porters and Library staff who have carried out essential checks in our stores to ensure that environmental conditions are stable and that the collections are safe.

Being away from the office has meant that we have had to assist most researchers remotely and have sent digital material, where possible, in
place of allowing physical access. This has been challenging and we have missed being in direct contact with our users, but nonetheless we have managed to answer over 140 internal and external enquiries since our last report. We have just reopened to the public and are looking forward to welcoming researchers back to the Archives.

Through the pandemic we have continued to receive donations to the Archives, including material relating to Frewin Hall, societies (such as the hitherto unrecorded Lymington Dining Society), editions of Noserag magazine, prints of College, and personal papers of alumni. We have also had further donations of material relating to college balls which have filled several gaps in the collections.

**PRESENTATIONS TO THE LIBRARY**  
28th September 2020 – 30th September 2021

**Presentations by Members of College – own composition**

**Richard Bourne**  
*Garibaldi in South America: An Exploration, 2020.*

**David Bradbury**  
(with Boris Starling)  
*The Official History of Great Britain: Our story in numbers as told by the Office for National Statistics, 2020.*

**Diane Coyle**  
*Markets, State, and People; Economics for Public Policy, 2020.*

**Richard Davies**  

**Bill Donaldson**  
*Sharing Reflections, 2019.*

**Peter Gant**  

**Richard Scott Harrison**  
*Poems, 2021.*

**Brian Jenner**  
*A Christmas Stocking: being a commonplace selection, 2020.*
Keith Kirby

Llewelyn Morgan
Chapter 21: Sappho in Rome.

E.W. Norrish
Cursus Honorum: Mountain adventures and travel; my love of classical languages, the ancient world, running and orienteering; and my enjoyment of poetry, literature and music, 2021.

T. J Reed

Jonathan Reuvid
(ed.)

John Sayer

Ian Thomas

David Walsh
(with Anthony Seldon)

Sara Wheeler
O My America; Six Women and their Second Acts in the New World, 2013.
Mud and Stars: Travels in Russia with Pushkin, Tolstoy, and Other Geniuses of the Golden Age, 2019.
Terra Incognita: travels in Antarctica, 1996.
Too Close to the Sun, 2006.

**Presentations by Members of College**

**David Clark**

**Derek Hockaday**
University Technology Transfer: What It Is and How to Do It, by Tom Hockaday, 2020.

**Jonathan Katz**

**Lu, Mimi**
A Crooked Tree by Una Mannion, 2021.
The Rise and Fall of Communism by Archie Brown 2009.
In the Shadow of the Sword by Tom Holland, 2012.

**Franziska Putz**
Paul Silk

John Weeks
*Literature and Culture in the Roman Empire 96-235: Cross Cultural Interactions* edited by Alice König, Rebecca Langlands and James Uden. 2020 (includes a chapter by BNC alumnus Caillan Davenport.)

Presentations by others

Brill Publishers

Jalarth Ronayne
*The Irish in Australia: Rogues, Reformers, First Fleet to Federation* by Jalarth Ronayne, 2002.

Tyler Jo Smith

**CHAPEL REPORT**

*by Revd Julia Baldwin, Chaplain*

Ann Lewin’s poem ‘White Water’ describes the experience of watching tiny canoes encounter exhilaration, fear and turbulence when navigating swirling river rapids:

That almost strangled hope;
Calling on all available
Resources to ensure
Survival.

Just at the point where disaster seemed inevitable, the poem’s narrator describes how they were “thrown from the turmoil / Into quiet water.” Looking back on the turmoil passed at the end of the year from a position now of ‘quiet water’ post-vaccination where normal patterns of living have opened up it is true to say it has been a year like no other, and a particularly difficult and disappointing time to be a university student. So many avenues – cultural, social, academic and
spiritual – have been frustrated or closed off. Indeed, for those students too who have lost loved ones owing to Covid-19 or other tragedies – our thoughts, prayers and support are with you and available to you. Some of you have had awfully sad and difficult situations to navigate – let us be in the canoe with you. As we look back together on the white waters we have paddled, I pray that with the narrator we will be able to see and say that:

In spite of all appearances,
I was held by strong arms
That would not let me go.

College and Chapel felt more alive with most students able to return to residence in Michaelmas but restrictions meant the choir was split into small groups to rehearse and pre-record music. As a chapel community, we welcomed freshers as best we could at the start of the year with Sunday Holy Communion in person followed by Chaplains’ Breakfast in the marquee on New Quad; this was in groups of four, each with their own individual picnics and recyclable cups and cutlery: breakfast on wheels! That first Sunday afternoon returning students took freshers on a gentle chapel walk around Christ Church Meadow to have a chance to socialise safely outside. In person Holy Communion on Tuesdays and Sundays was sustained throughout the term in chapel and simultaneously via Zoom for those self-isolating or otherwise unable to attend in person; the government’s educational exemption helped us to keep the chapel and chapel activities open for students in person after 5th November where staircase households or bubbles were not in isolation or awaiting Covid-19 test results.

College Eucharist congregations were very grateful to Luke Davis, Johanna Woitke, Laura Harray and Tigger Burton for singing hymns at a distance in the antechapel on Tuesdays accompanied by the organ scholars. We held a cosy Thursday lunchtime discussion group on the big questions of life via Zoom. It was odd but fitting that our Act of Remembrance on 11th November was a Microsoft Teams live event broadcast to college from the antechapel. College Prayers and all carol services remained on YouTube raising funds for Christian Aid. However, it was a delight that so many people enjoyed Oxmas online (340 views and counting) – carol sheets were distributed ahead of time so people could sing along in their household bubbles clad in tinsel
THE BRAZEN NOSE

and Christmas jumpers. We closed the term with an interfaith social on MS Teams thanks to student presenters Andy Lee, Aisha Sadiq and Aaron Barrie who spoke knowledgeably about winter festivals from their differing faith perspectives.

Hilary Term brought new challenges and opportunities. Most students were locked down in their parental homes but a small number of international students and others needing on-site teaching (e.g. Medicine and Chemistry fourth years) were permitted to be in residence. International time zones made Chaplain’s Breakfast interesting – for some online on the other side of the globe it was really Chaplain’s Tea! Chapel continued to be a mix of in-person and online communication: Tuesday Eucharists and Ash Wednesday in person and on zoom but Sundays entirely online. It was nothing short of a miracle that some of our students read, interceded and even preached sermons across the airwaves from different parts of the world to a small number of us gathered in the chapel – enormous thanks to all involved! We also made the most of some joint virtual ventures: Examen prayerful reflection with the Roman Catholic Chaplaincy on Zoom, RC mass on Zoom and a joint Lent group on MS Teams with Exeter College Chapel (dwelling on Psalm 42). The joint Brasenose and Lincoln Christian Union also made the most of Zoom meetings for bible study groups and gatherings. We raised as much money as we could to support the NHS via Just Giving for the Oxford Hospitals Trust. Term ended on a high note as some of our budding BNC thespians acted and recorded a memorable St Mark’s Passion for Lent on YouTube.

Trinity Term continued the pattern of Hilary until 5th week when the rules changed and everyone who could make it back to Oxford could be in residence – new hope was on the horizon. At this time it was also possible to resume work on delayed projects: the chapel ceiling, the new organ; I hope that in my next report we will have significant progress to share with you. The interfaith discussion group enjoyed a presentation given on MS Teams by our Royal Literary Fund (RLF) Writing Fellow, Sara Wheeler, where she introduced her project work on the Book of Esther followed by a lively discussion. In 5th week we resumed in person services and breakfast on Sunday mornings in the marquee and increased the capacity of congregations allowed in chapel from ten to 20 people. The rule of six enabled us to have some pub trips to beer gardens for much needed community bonding and
discussion after Tuesday College Eucharists. It was a social highlight to have an end-of-term chapel and choir meal for 30 leavers and freshers outside at Gino’s Italian; this lifted everyone’s spirits after a beautiful leavers’ service in the open sided marquee on New Quad. A full choir reconvened for Parry’s ‘I was Glad’, singing along to the pre-recorded organ scholar’s backing track. It was bliss to be back together and wonderful to see the congregation reclining on the lawn or singing along with the hymns. Huge thanks once again go to Christian Wilson for the musical miracles he has elicited from the choir, organ scholars and instrumentalists over the year – his hard work compiling concerts and tracks for College Prayers on the YouTube channel and keeping music alive across the college has been impressive. Grateful thanks too to the choir and organ scholars: Scott Hextall, Quinn Obbink and Sean Cohen for your beautiful music making against so many odds.

This academic year, all College Prayers services, apart from the Trinity 21 Leavers’ Service were pre-recorded and streamed on our BNC Chapel and Music YouTube Channel here:

https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCT3Tu0rV-WMV8doAG-kvy6bA/featured (you can also search for ‘BNC Chapel and Music’ on YouTube to see all available videos).

In Michaelmas we took the theme of Justice and Hope for online College Prayers. Our guest preachers were as follows. The welcome (back) service ‘Setting out in Hope’ – The Rt Revd Dr Helen-Ann Hartley, Bishop of Ripon, encouraged us to be drawn by hope not driven by fear. Dr Mary Marshall, Fellow, Tutor & Director of Studies in Theology, St Benet’s Hall spoke about ‘The Lawyer’s Test’ and The Most Revd Dr Josiah Idowu-Fearon, Secretary General of the Anglican Communion encouraged us to reflect on ways to build global hope and justice for All Saints’ Day. The Revd Wing Commander Ruth Hake, Senior RAF Chaplain, RAF Coningsby, gave a wonderful sermon on remembrance and Dr Edward Brooks, Executive Director of the Oxford Character Project helped us to explore the virtue of hope. We were delighted that Revd Mark Hatcher, Reader of the Temple, Temple Church, London and bencher of the Middle Temple, could preach engagingly from lived experience on justice, judgement and the judge.

Our inspirations for a mini sermon series in Hilary were the Hebrew bible characters: Moses, Daniel, God and Esther. The Chaplain started
the series with Moses, followed by Rev’d Dr Dan Inman, Canon Chancellor, Chichester Cathedral who gave a very moving sermon on Daniel. It was a treat to welcome back Rev’d Sorrel Wood, now Curate of the Dorchester Team, to speak on Esther, which was the topic of Sorrel’s MSt in Theology. Finally, Rev’d Dr Cally Hammond, Dean & Director of Studies in Theology at our sister college, Gonville & Caius, Cambridge, offered his insights on no less than God. In addition, we were grateful that Professor Martin Goodman, Professor of Jewish Studies and Director of Research, Faculty of Oriental Studies could help us mark Holocaust Memorial Day and that we contributed in several ways to the intercollegiate service hosted by the University Church on SoundCloud along with the guest preacher Rev’d Canon Dr Sam Wells, Vicar of St Martin-in-the-Fields, who spoke on “the way, the truth and the life”. Lastly, Rt Rev’d and Right Hon the Lord Chartres GCVO PC, retired Bishop of London, gave us a wonderful insight into the life of formidable alumnus Archbishop Robert Runcie (1948) for the annual Runcie Sermon.

Our Pentecost Joint Service with Lincoln College in Trinity Term was an opportunity for us to say farewell to the Rt Rev’d Christopher Lowson, Bishop of Lincoln and College Visitor as well as wish him God’s blessing for his retirement. Trinity Term’s main theme focused on “God and….”, the hope being to appreciate how God is active beyond Sundays or Chapel in every part of our lives. We were very fortunate to secure some excellent preachers: God and Family – Rt Rev’d Hugh Nelson, Bishop of St Germans; God and Work – Mr Ken Costa, Speaker, author, 40 years in finance, Christian philanthropist and Chairman of Alpha International; God and Health – Rev’d Dr Gillian Straine, CEO of the Guild of Health and St Raphael; God and Love, Sex and Marriage – Rev’d Canon Professor Charlotte Methuen, Professor of Ecclesiastical History, University of Glasgow. Finally, our multi-talented Bible Clerk, James Nevett, interviewed Councillor Rev’d Quintin Peppiatt, Team Vicar for East Ham (our patronage) as well as Parish and Labour Councillor for East Ham South for a sermon slot on God and Politics.

It has been a tremendous blessing to me and to the Chapel community that James Nevett was willing and very able to carry the Bible Clerk baton for a second year of service. Thank you James for your dedication, sense of humour and faithfulness – we will miss you
greatly but wish you well as you undertake a Masters at York and find your feet as the newly elected Labour councillor for Chorley East! Similarly, Tim Jenkins’ leadership of Wednesday Compline online and in person has been a great asset to the community, as has Kristina Fox’s energy and hospitality as Welcome Rep. Thank you also to Max D’Ovi for assistance on Tuesdays and with the HCR in his role as Chapel Rep – you have been a superb team to work with, thank you. Thank you especially to all who have contributed to chapel life in the past year and to sustaining worship and hospitality in and beyond Brasenose.

So let me end where I began with Ann Lewin, whose words encapsulate my prayer for the whole Brasenose community as we paddle into 2021–22.

When currents swirl again,  
I hope I will remember,  
I am profoundly loved,  
And need not be afraid.

Chapel and Music People
Bible Clerk – James Nevett
Chapel Welcome Rep – Kristina Fox
HCR Chapel Rep – Max-Sebastian D’Ovi
Senior Organ Scholar – Scott Hextall
Junior Organ Scholars – Quinn Obbink and Sean Cohen

Occasional Offices: October 2020 – September 2021
Services were officiated by the Chaplain and took place in Brasenose Chapel unless otherwise stated. Many services were postponed until next academic year owing to Covid-19.

Wedding
Julia Baldwin and Simon Baker – 19th June 2021 (officiant: Revd Dr Andy Shamel, Chaplain of Lincoln)

Wedding Blessings
Geoffrey Bird and Jennifer Cook – 29th August 2021

Funeral
Olavio de Assuncao – 6th December 2020
MUSIC REPORT

by Christian Wilson, Director of Music

The Chaplain has written eloquently about the pressures of the past year, the misfortune for those students who have been unable to maximise their experience of university life, and the resilience of all members of college at a time when many creative parameters were altered or strangled. At the outset of the year, we longed for a swift passage towards normality as restrictions were gradually alleviated. Looking back, it’s fair to say that it was a topsy-turvy period as we responded to changing regulations, seeking to sustain and maximise musical opportunities against the odds. Julia Baldwin’s ability to think creatively and translate her energy into constructive outcomes was at the heart of our adaptability, and I am enormously grateful to her for helping to sustain chapel and music-making during such a difficult period.

Brasenose has always thrived by holding a strong sense of community at the heart of daily life. Much of this relates to the enthusiasm and pride with which Brasenose students communicate and share experiences. Having spent my student years at Christ Church, I’m also aware that the very size and architecture of a college can isolate or scatter friendship groups and unintentionally impose a colder dynamic. Arriving at Brasenose, the contrast was immediately apparent: a smaller college, with a well-defined geographical nucleus, which was brimming with energy and optimism. For this reason, it may be that our college has been hit harder by Covid-19 than others. Isolation and group behaviours have been regulated according to our available space, and the climate has beset the sociability of our students and besieged the natural camaraderie of our Brasenose soul. And it would be dishonest to claim that we haven’t been diminished by the process.

At the very start of the year, our chapel choir would ordinarily provide an intensive hub for communication, joining together students with shared interests across all year groups, as well as enthusiasts or those giving it a go, who may not otherwise have met. Outside the lecture room and dining hall, this is the largest group activity for BNC students, and one that often generates close and lasting friendships. It is a recreational realm for an alternative discipline, but also for light-hearted banter and blowing off steam in the quest for a
constructive musical goal and a personal contribution to something significantly ‘other’. Reflecting on another year in which our choir was unable to meet under normal conditions, this inevitably stands out as the greatest loss. But there were many others, including the retraction of performance opportunities, the inability for chamber musicians to meet for rehearsal, enforced online tuition for singers and instrumentalists, the deceleration of our project for a new chapel organ, and the postponement of a choir tour.

Nevertheless, our students and staff offered all that they could with enthusiasm. In Michaelmas 2020 small choral groups rehearsed and recorded music for services – masked and distanced with shorter rehearsal times as we were ever conscious of rotating the flow of air and minimising the risk to each other. Inevitably, this precluded singers who would otherwise join for fun and who derive an element of safety in building vocal confidence behind a larger number of singers. However, we sustained an opportunity for a simpler choral output of hymns and motets at the Tuesday evening service where our organ scholars rotated the role of organist or conductor. Sunday services were broadcast on YouTube incorporating choral canticle settings and anthems pre-recorded by small groups of singers in chapel, plainchant psalms sung by solo choral scholars, and organ voluntaries recorded in chapel by our team of Organ Scholars. It was especially sad that we were unable to join together for the popular ‘Oxmas’ (nearly midnight mass) service on 24th November, and the college’s Advent Carol Service on Sunday of Eighth Week. We were happy in the circumstances to offer those services online, recording carol contributions through the latter half of term, together with multi-tracked congregational carols with the full choir over pre-recorded organ accompaniments.

It was a delight to welcome not one but two new organ scholars as Freshers. Quinn Obbink and Sean Cohen joined our Senior Organ Scholar Scott Hextall to augment the team who are really the musical animateurs for the college. They shared the responsibility of preparing recorded accompaniments or voluntaries, and were able to practice regularly following strict safety protocols on the sanitisation of keyboards and hands. All three met the challenge of sustaining musical life online. We also appointed instrumental and choral scholars at the start of the year, who joined our current cohort in providing contributions to recorded services each week and performing in online recitals, whether
situated in college or at home. This commitment became indispensable during Hilary Term as regulations on student attendance were tightened further and our community was largely dispersed. We were forced to return to the routine of the previous Trinity Term, holding our choir rehearsals online and submitting individual vocal recordings, multi-tracked to assemble each choral piece.

Concerts throughout the year were offered online twice per term, and were richly infused with musical renditions in many genres, received from homes around the country and abroad. Students who shared living accommodation were able to contribute collectively, and others opted to collaborate virtually in duet or trio. Happily, the pandemic provided rich pickings for college members submitting satirical (or sober) material to our annual Ale Verses tradition. Normally sung by students at the conclusion of a riotous dinner on Shrove Tuesday, this year the verses were performed online with our winning entry compiled by a graduate household made up of four members of the BNC Choir who set their song *You lock me down* to the music of *You raise me up*, replete with an hilarious video production.

Music lessons continued online, advancing the technique and repertoire of singers and instrumentalists, and whilst there can be no convincing argument to favour online musical tuition above the live alternative, it was pleasing to witness the great musical strides made by our musicians, evidenced through recordings and the quality of our current choir. Online quizzes were also held for the music and chapel communities, with various rounds contributed by different choir members. Finally, at the conclusion of Trinity Term, we were able to assemble the full choir (in the open marquee erected in New Quad) for the Leavers’ Service, singing Parry’s *I was glad*, Ireland’s *Greater Love*, and Rutter’s *Gaelic Blessing* together with uplifting hymns, all sung with lusty energy above pre-recorded accompaniments made by our Organ Scholars. We celebrated with gusto at a choir dinner held outside Gino’s restaurant, and as I lamented the many lost opportunities for our students, I was buoyed to witness again that unrelenting Brasenose spirit, that seemed to have diminished behind screens and closed doors, but was once again expressed through the joy of shared conversation, solidarity, and renewed optimism for the future.
THE KING’S HALL TRUST FOR THE ARTS

by Paul Burgess (English, 1993), Chair

For obvious reasons, it’s been a quiet year. With almost no new activity in the arts, we temporarily relaxed our rule against backing the same project twice and gave additional funding to Elena Galina, a Brasenose Rhodes Scholar. This was to help her cover costs caused by a gallery closure and the subsequent postponement of her exhibition *The New Woman*. This is a brilliant project for which she travelled to Afghanistan, interviewing and photographing women in Kabul with a focus on interrogating concepts of beauty, a project made especially important and poignant by recent events.

There were no new applications until venues reopened, at which point we had several. Three of these we supported. One was Votive Theatre’s production *The Death of Empedocles*, using their own translation of Hölderlin’s unfinished original. The project turned Covid-19 restrictions into a creative challenge, using Holywell Music Room to create a filmed production. The Director of Photography was from Brasenose.

Another was *Half Baked* from 00 Productions, a new comedy that was at the North Wall Arts Centre in Summertown in May. As well as being new writing, which we’re keen to support, we were particularly impressed by the Covid-19-safe planning, with a live-streaming option ready to go if the in-person, socially-distanced version become untenable. The third recipient was feminist theatre company Not The Way Forward Productions for their showcase production of *Casterbridge*, an intriguing reimagining of Thomas Hardy’s novel.

We used the quieter period given us by the pandemic to update our website, contracts and application process. If you’d like to see the updated website, it’s at www.khta.org. One innovation is the introduction of a new optional question to our application form: ‘How are you making your project environmentally sustainable?’ The performing arts sector has a mixed record on this. However, while venues were closed a great deal of work was done by professional practitioners on a largely voluntary basis to provide venues, companies and individuals with the support and information needed to make their work greener. Our question is designed not to police students’ green credentials but to
nudge them into thinking about sustainability if they haven’t already. Please get in touch if you want more information.

We also worked on our proposed annual bursary to help one Brasenose graduate each year make the difficult transition from student and fringe work to a professional practice. If you’d like to know about how you can help with this, or any other aspect of our work, do please get in touch with us at info@khta.org.uk – we’re always keen to hear from Brasenose alumni, especially those who benefited from the arts while at college, and who now might consider offering a helping hand to a younger generation. Those of an age to be starting their careers in this time of closed venues, cancelled projects and fewer job opportunities are in particular need of our support.

**FINANCIAL REVIEW**

*by Philip Parker, Bursar*

**Financial Review for the year to 31 July 2021**
The 2020-21 financial year was the second financial year to be affected by the Covid-19 pandemic. The College continued to provide a flexible and rapid response to changing regulations, supporting our students and academics as they continued with their teaching and research activities despite the disruptions. Hilary Term was most affected by the restrictions, but most of our students were able to be with us in Oxford here for nearly all the academic year.

The major financial impact was again seen in the college’s commercial activities in the vacations, as our conference and event income fell to just £0.1m in the year, compared to £1.1m in pre-pandemic years. Total income was £12.2m, with the generosity of our donors lifting donations for immediate expenditure to £1.4m and a further £0.5m of capital donations for the endowment.

The College was able to maintain financial stability by keeping expenses at £11.9m, by reducing recruitment and by some further deferral of discretionary expenditure. Like many organisations, these short-term measures resulted in some significant pressures on staff in the autumn of 2021 as we recruited to fill these vacancies and started to catch up on some delayed projects, but all our teams responded magnificently. The College furloughed some staff during the year, and
claimed a further £0.4m from the Job Retention Scheme, in addition to the £0.3m claimed in 2019-20.

The endowment ‘income’ drawn down under the College’s total return policy was £5.0m in the year, so financed 42% of the expenditure. The endowment portfolio benefitted from the rise in markets and ended the year at £181m, a rise of £27m in the year. The performance was particularly strong in the UK equity funds, as they recovered from the falls in 2019-20, and in the investments in forestry which the college has built up in the last few years and now represents 7% of the portfolio. The total portfolio has produced annualised returns of 10.2% over the last 5 years, and 8.2% over the last 10 years.

Further analysis of the income and expenditure is depicted in the pie charts and data shown below, and the full Trustees’ Report and Financials statements are available on the college website.

---

### Income 2020-2021

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£000s</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Fees</td>
<td>2,868</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domestic income</td>
<td>2,325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conferences</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donations (excluding capital)</td>
<td>1,354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endowment income</td>
<td>5,009</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other income</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>12,187</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital donations</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- to the endowment</td>
<td>554</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

### Expenditure 2020-2021

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Description</th>
<th>£000s</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuition and Research</td>
<td>3,784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student support</td>
<td>1,203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Domestic costs</td>
<td>6,160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conference costs</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Development and Alumni relations</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>11,936</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital expenditure</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

1 Including £2m of restricted funds that are permanently invested
Clubs
BOAT CLUB

by Joe Cary

After a year blighted by the worst weather since 1976 and then a lockdown grinding all team sport to a halt, BNCBC were hoping for a more normal year to give both the 2019 and 2020 cohorts a good start to their college rowing careers. How naïve we were.

A strong recruitment drive with new novice coach William Stewart, Brookes rower and U23 world champion, meant we were optimistic for the year ahead. Undergraduates and postgraduates alike were keen to get into boats early on, and we even had some rowing pedigree joining our ranks this year. Incoming senior captains Ella Shalom and Ewan Gordon both have years of experience, BNCBC attracted international talent in Henry Sanderson and Georgina Jenkins (both of whom stroked in Summer Torpids), and Livia Benini and Aldair Petronilgia both picked up rowing at the Other Place and were keen to continue here.

Progress was good and crews were set ahead of Nephthys Regatta, only for a second lockdown to be implemented and the brakes put on team sport once again. With the end of lockdown coinciding with the end of Michaelmas, and a further lockdown stopping most in-person interaction in Hilary, the captains were faced with the daunting task of coming up with crews from scratch ahead of Summer Torpids, scheduled for Seventh Week of Trinity.

Before the start of Trinity, all eyes were glued to the BBC’s coverage of the Boat Race on Easter Sunday, held on Cambridge’s home turf. BNC’s own Katie Anderson was bow seat in an agonisingly close race, in which OUWBC lost out to CUWBC by ¾ of a length.

Training resumed straight away in Trinity, with captains Cat Zhang and Clara Grasselli leading two women’s crews, and Benedict Griffin and I leading two men’s crews. Internal regattas in Third and Fifth Weeks saw the incorporation of this year’s strong novice intake into racing crews. Both races proved to be a steep learning curve and valuable experience ahead of the upcoming bumps races.

Summer Torpids were soon upon us, with BNCBC fielding two crews on each side. Final exams knocked out some of our most experienced rowers, as co-presidents India Duke and Angus McKinney
were occupied with revision. This left BNCBC’s crews with only three rowers, Alice Kennedy, Molly Abella and William Bunce, with Oxford bumps experience.

The crews pulled it together for bumps and produced the best performances anyone could ask for given the very limited training time and all-round lack of experience. Credit has to go to coaches William and Harry and Enya Lyons for their patience and perseverance throughout.

Fortunes across crews were variable – our women’s first eight moved up in the charts, but the rest of our crews fared less well. However, all rowers should be proud of their performances, particularly the novices who had only been rowing for six weeks. I’d also like to express my gratitude to our coxes Molly and incoming novice captain Helen Robertson (joining the adept bowman Joshua Greig in the role) for their skilled displays throughout and dedication to the club.

The year is ending with Henley campaigns from two current BNCBC members. Jack Tottem will cox Monmouth alumni, including former president Sam White, and Will is to represent Brookes in the Ladies’ Plate.

With continuing interest among this year’s novices, we’re looking forward to the year ahead. At long last, the 2019 intake might get the chance to experience a full year of college rowing.

**FOOTBALL – MEN’S TEAM**

*by Fabio D’Aguanno*

Unfolding in the middle of an unpleasantly resilient pandemic, season 2020-21 will be remembered as an exceptional one occurring in exceptional circumstances. On the one hand, it is undeniable that football is not a priority when the lives of million people are threatened. On the other hand, the ongoing anxiety and social alienation made us appreciate those small things that can bring us together. In this respect, although BNCFC walked the pitch much less than initially hoped, in the last season football was key in providing relief to our minds and hearts, fostering group strength and resilience. The season can be ideally divided into three quite different parts. Michaelmas Term was the time of hope and disappointment, featuring a few promising training sessions and friendly matches, followed by a drastic interruption due to
a nation-wide lockdown. Hilary Term was the period of distance and patience, as actual football had to be replaced by virtual one. Finally, Trinity Term was the time of rebirth and a new palingenetic hope, thanks to relaxed restrictions and falling Covid-19 cases.

Looking back at the first week of Michaelmas produces a bitter-sweet feeling of nostalgia. Everyone was hoping that the pandemic had definitively ended and that, among other things, football was going to happen in a ‘normal’ way. The traditional intra-collegial friendly match on Saturday of First Week produced a surprising result, as the team composed predominantly by freshers and rugby players demolished the team of black and gold veterans – though it must be granted as an alibi that the team captain, i.e. myself, was unable to play due to injury. The highlights of the game included impressive performances by new players such as Yorke Christy-Parker, Ezra Sharpe, Francesco Coppola, and James Bishop, proving once more the quality of Joe Organ’s scouting skills.

The following weeks displayed contrasting tendencies. On one hand, rising Covid-19 cases meant that dozens of students, especially second-years, had to spend 14 days in isolation. On the other hand, thanks to a collaboration with our Domestic Bursar, who was pivotal throughout the year, we had our risk assessment approved (being the first sport in Brasenose to do so) and we could organise regular training sessions in line with national guidelines, in a refined, Covid-safe manner (including minimised contact, no clubhouse, sanitising gel, constant contact tracing, and so on).

Our diligence was rewarded in Third Week, when we arranged a friendly match against Magdalen. The game was meant to be a good preparation for our fourth-division league, as our opponents got freshly promoted from the fourth to the third division; had a normal season occurred, BNCFC would have been ready to reach our necessary goal: promotion. In fact, Brasenose dominated their opponents way more than the result appears to indicate, despite an experimental line-up and constant substitutions. The final score was 3-2, with goals by newcomer Josh Griffith (another pleasant addition to this year’s squad), by veteran Ed Birch, and an own goal produced by the tireless work of inimitable Matty Griffiths. Man of the Match was fresher Ollie Nicholls (so much good news from this season’s scouting), with an impressive performance at the back.
The hope and excitement produced by such a brilliant performance were, alas, frustrated by the imposition of a nation-wide lockdown throughout the second half of Michaelmas Term. With restrictions easing only at the very end of Eighth Week, we were able to organise one more match, on Saturday of Eighth Week, against bottom-league Oriel. The positive vibes from Magdalen’s match were confirmed by an impressive performance displayed under the captaincy of vice-skipper Louis Connell, with the customary captain already flying towards homeland Italy. The scoreline eventually said 4–1 to Brasenose, featuring two braces by glittering Inigo de la Joya and by solid Yorke Christy-Parker, and an amazing performance by our goalkeeper Aaron Frank, newly signed from overseas.

After a Michaelmas Term which alternated highs and lows, Hilary Term was indubitably a disappointing one. The Alpha-variant-fuelled contagion meant that no physical activities could take place in college, including, of course, football. This, however, did not mean that BNCFC was inactive. In order to keep up the good spirit from Michaelmas and get ready for the spring, we organised an online competition on our Facebook page, with the purpose of democratically electing BNCFC’s ‘Dream Team’, featuring players from all over the last five seasons. The Dream Team competition was undeniably a success, displaying surprising levels of participation, as all posts reached around 40 or 50 contributions from the black and gold electorate. In the end, the people spoke and chose the following line-up, in the usual form of a 3–5–2. Goalkeeper: Freddie Underwood. Centre-backs: Nimrod Nehushtan, Fabio D’Aguanno (aka myself), Tom Harmer. Wingers: Tom Steer and Sean Cuddihy. Centre-mids: Cal Flintoff, Samuele O’Connor, Ed Birch. Strikers: Matty Griffiths and Tijs Verdegaal, the heroes of the historic 2018–19 promotion. I must admit I would love to see this mixture of talent, experience, and Tom Harmer on the pitch… hopefully, this will be possible at some point over the next few seasons.

In addition to the Dream Team initiative, and while the Alpha variant was gradually giving way to the Delta one, another competition was announced, to assign extra awards to BNCFC’s most significant and most iconic individuals. Highlights included Alex Thomas being chosen as the best ultra, Tim Mycroft being elected as the most disgraced former player, Edward Shorland being appointed as the most agricultural player, and, last but not least, Danny Groundsman (who, by
the way, was great throughout the season) being chosen for the greatest contribution to world peace, with an astonishingly wide consensus.

As vaccines permitted the emergence of a new, pleasant normality, virtual football finally gave way to actual football: around April, BNCFC could walk the pitch again. After some preparatory training sessions, we organised a few casual friendly matches, which featured disappointing lows (such as a 0–7 loss against Exeter) as well as unexpected highs (including, most notably, a glorious 5–3 victory against former Cuppers champions New College, with an outstanding performance from Ed Easton, who, wearing a glamorous pair of flamingo swimming trunks, scored a brace and delighted the metaphorical fans with some silky football).

However, the highlight of Trinity Term was the brand new five-a-side competition announced by OUAFC, as an informal replacement for the customary 11-a-side official league. The black and gold boys took part in the tournament with two teams – a well-balanced mixture of freshers and veterans, captained by me and Louis Connell – which both adapted themselves in an excellent manner to this new experience. In fact, both teams obtained 10 points in five matches played (10 points each, not 10 points in total), which, despite being insufficient for getting through the group stage (only one in six teams did), was an extremely positive record.

Overall, although it is hard to draw a unique conclusion from such a variegated and non-linear season, I am quite confident in saying that all hints throughout the year pointed at the same direction: the future of BNCFC is to be a glorious one. Michaelmas Term proved that next year’s team will be able to enjoy some talented newcomers – in random order: James Bishop, Josh Griffith, Yorke Christy-Parker, Francesco Coppola, Ezra Sharpe, Aaron Frank, Antoine Levie, Ollie Nicholls, Louis Lennon, and several others I cannot list. Moreover, Hilary Term demonstrated the impressive spirit of cohesion, resilience, and group strength developed by BNCFC over the years. Finally, Trinity Term confirmed that this team has reliable fundamentals, thanks to a bunch of third- and fourth-years who will be the backbone of next year’s group – including, most notably, future captain Louis Connell (whose contribution throughout the season was decisive), as well as Ed Birch, Matty Griffiths, Ed Easton, Joe Cary, Wladek Janczuk, Dan Millard, Inigo de la Joya, and others.
In conclusion, I would like to add that I am not only confident for this team’s future, but also and most importantly grateful. It has been a privilege to be captain of Brasenose College Football Club. Up the Nose!

**LACROSSE**

*by Helen Scantlebury and Ezra Jackson*

After over a year in storage, Brasenose’s lax sticks were once again returned to the field both in the hands of experienced lax players and of those trying out the game for the first time. The start of Trinity term marked the beginning of a short but sweet season for Brasenose lax. We had only one chance to show off our fantastic lax skills – the highly anticipated Cuppers tournament.

To prepare, we had just three lacrosse training sessions in which a new generation of Brasenose lax players (including one of the captains) were taught the rules and basics of the game. As is natural at Brasenose, there were plenty of players keen to get involved in the BNC lax life and we arrived at the tournament as one of only two colleges able to field an entire team on their own, with a strong 16-player squad. Our tournament pool matches yielded mixed results with two wins, one draw and one loss, leaving us in a battle for the fifth/sixth place against a strong, combined Exeter/Univ team. Although some of our players had picked up a lacrosse stick for the first time only the day before, we came away with a decisive and hard fought 3-1 victory, claiming fifth place out of ten teams.

Fresh off the back of this great result, the enthusiasm for lacrosse sessions was undimmed and we continued lacrosse practice until the end of term, with our eyes on even more laxing, and even better results, next time.

This year Brasenose’s mixed lacrosse team proved that whatever a sports team lacks in skill, it can make up for in enthusiasm and raw talent – next year we hope to have added the skills needed to be a contender for the top spots in the tournament.
NETBALL

by Efa Jones

Brasenose netball has one of the biggest college contingents and it definitely showed during the 2020–21 season. With Michaelmas proving quite challenging with restrictions and several isolations, we only managed to play one match (Brasenose v Brasenose) which had a great turnout, especially by many of the second-year men who had only had a taste of netball in their first year but were keen to practice their new-found talents. The high turnout continued through to Trinity 2021 where several freshers got involved! We started with a session DTG (down the ground...) where the freshers and older years were able to socialise and get to know each other (according to Lucie Cotton, this was BNC netball’s first training session in years). The pub trip afterwards was a good way of ensuring that many of the newbies would come back to the next session and was incremental in the bond that formed between the first- and second-year netballers. We played some friendly matches DTG against Queen’s and St Anne’s – winning confidently against Queen’s and although losing the latter, still managing to have a lovely afternoon playing in the sun. With an alternative Cuppers league set up for the term, we played weekly matches on Tuesday evenings against other colleges. Thanks to everyone for their commitment and enthusiasm, especially coming to play some matches at 9 p.m. after a long day. We finished fifth in our division of the Cuppers league, although how we played in some matches was outstanding and some of the best netball witnessed in the league. Yorke Christy-Parker and Felicity Elvidge formed an incredible defensive partnership and Elin Donnelly’s days playing GA in school really showed when we beat the likes of LMH and Lincoln. A big thank you goes to Franceska Tchapdeu for being a brilliant Vice-Captain over the year and for running a training session down the grounds, and to Liberty Wright as our Social Sec for the season – organising a few crew dates and a lovely barbeque in Frewin Gardens. We also had four Brasenose girls in the university netball club this year, upholding last year’s record! Special congratulations must go to the players who were in the university squad this year: Lucie Cotton, Efa Jones, Fran Tchapdeu and Felicity Elvidge. Again, a big thank you to everyone who represented Brasenose Netball Club this year, and best of luck to Harriet Piggott as the new captain.
ROUNDERS

by Freddie Crouch

Trinity Term 2021 saw the debut of Brasenose Rounders Team after years of anticipation. Students from all years assembled DTG for the first ever training session where everyone had the opportunity to relive their year 8 victories or try their hand at a new sport. After a hugely successful turnout at the training sessions, we had our first ever match against St John’s, which we won in style. In Fifth Week we participated in Oxford’s first official rounders cuppers tournament, with 16 other colleges involved. Playing against St Catz, St Anne’s and Keble in the first round, we took each game in our stride, winning them all and qualifying for the semi-finals. After two more victories against Teddy Hall and Jesus, we were into the final. We faced Teddy Hall’s second team in the league, but thanks to some great skill and incredible teamwork, we won by just half a rounder, becoming the reigning champions of Rounders Cuppers. It has been a hugely successful first term for BNC’s rounders team, and I wish the best of luck to Greg and Kate in the next season.

RUGBY

by Tom Mewes

Unfortunately the BNCRFC season was entirely absent in both Michaelmas and Hilary, much to the disappointment of all those who hoped to be involved. As an alternative all that could be offered was some new BNCRFC stash, budgie smugglers and sliders, which no doubt helped in player recruitment.

Come Trinity, however, our fortunes changed (slightly). With every sport under the sun seeming to be jostling for fixture opportunities it was difficult not only to source an opponent and date but also guarantee being able to field a team, although the latter is something we are quite apt at handling at BNCRFC. Nevertheless, we were fortunate enough to be able to compete in the University Mixed Touch Cuppers tournament, an extremely enjoyable day out, with players of all abilities and experience representing the College. It will definitely be a day to mark in the calendar for next year.
The triumph of the season was the 100% success rate in the 15-player format, one lonesome victory against our neighbours Lincoln. In what was a showcase of rugby talent, our strong fresher cohort were blooded a la ‘parc de DTG’ in a physical encounter that was described as “a feast for the eyes” (Danny Groundsman, 2021). It was a pleasure to be involved, and I hope that this year some normality will resume and BNC rugby will be back to its very best.

**TENNIS**

*by Alex Still*

Bored, I discovered that tennis isn’t impossible to play during a lockdown (if you’re prepared to play against a brick wall), but it’s pretty difficult — and just as boring, because brick walls, I’ve learned, lack personality. They hardly ever crack a joke.

Starved of society, I waited with bated breath for Trinity Term ’21, all pep-and-ginger at the prospect of an inanimate playing partner. Circa First Week, and I was bounding over to the ol’ BNC DTG like an electrified kangaroo. Sun = shining. Rowers = rowing. And, what/who should I see DTG, but a troupe of Brasenose tennis-buffs, dusting off their rackets and enjoying the sport of kings. A truly fantastic turnout, right from the word ‘go’! And every week thereafter too: ‘Social Tennis’ was all the rage, giving those new to the game a chance to give it a go. ‘Competitive Tennis’ proved just as popular, with Brasenostirls aplenty fine-tuning their skills (aided by coach ‘the coach’ Kevin). Notable mentions include Dan Blyth, who sunbathed a lot; Francesco Coppola, whose top spin would have Nadal gobsmacked; and Rob Truell, who always had to fix the net for us.

Several players got stuck in with Oxford’s university teams, and a couple of nostrils even repped the Nose at Varsity: I flailed about at the net for M4, while Mr Truell captained M5. Brasenose didn’t get far in Cuppers. That fateful day…torrents of rain fell from the sky, flooding the courts. Great gusts of winds swept in from all directions, dragging our serves sideways and out. What’s more, I hadn’t had lunch. Still, Brasenose battled on, braving the elements. Very heroic. And though we mightn’t have clinched it this year, I’m sure the ’22 competition will showcase just how talented BNCTC is.
PPE SOCIETY

by Adam Thompson

As it attempted to mark the centenary of the PPE degree in Oxford, Brasenose PPE Society was presented with an apparently unassailable problem. The logistics of hosting events in a global pandemic aside, the society exists to invite distinguished (often older) individuals with interesting lived experiences to travel across the country and mingle amongst the welcoming faces of Brasenose College. Confusingly enough, this offer proved uniquely uncompelling in the present circumstance.

Unable to gather in the presence of external speakers, Brasenose PPEists instead sought to ride out the apocalypse in one another’s company, sharing good cheer and positive vibes. The society hosted a number of drinks events (with non-alcoholic options of course available), culminating in a range of fascinating discussions, as well as at least two trips to Park End and an exquisite rendition of Islands in the Street from a particularly enthusiastic first-year.

PPE Dinner proved similarly successful, with Brasenose alumnus Henry Zeffman (PPE, 2012) – now chief political correspondent for The Times – providing a fascinating insight into his storied journalistic career as our guest speaker. Particular commendation must go to Aaron Barrie for his work in making the event such a success. New first-years, meanwhile, were welcomed into the cohort with an equally classy trip to Pizza Pilgrims, generously funded by the college.

With external speaker events returning next term, planning is already underway for an exciting return to form for the society. The likes of Vernon Bogdanor are slated for an appearance, whilst a number of society debates are set to build on the excellent work of this year’s committee. As the university continues to adjust to the ‘new normal’, PPE Society is well-placed to return to its former glory, with a keen batch of second-year students waiting in the wings to take us from strength to strength.
THE ARTS SOCIETY

by Iris Bowdler

Few people in college are aware of how things are ‘normally’ run after two years of disrupted study, least of all myself who started my tenure as Arts Rep only a term into my time at Brasenose. But I hope that despite the different form the Arts Committee’s events have taken, this year’s events have put arts back on the frontline of college life.

Inheriting the post of JCR Arts Rep from Elena Trowsdale, who dealt inspiringy with the immediate impact of the pandemic, myself and a dozen others who make up the Arts Committee decided to use the constant lockdowns in college as an opportunity to build on the greater bond that was being created within Brasenose. Making the most of college talent, our collective diversity, creativity and drive to enjoy ourselves, we planned events that were spread throughout the year, with a concentration in Trinity Term when the week-long Arts Festival would usually have occurred.

One of the first events of the new committee took place in January’s deep lockdown, when many, including myself, were at home. In the absence of physical proximity, Zoom has brought many of us closer together, and this event was no different. Charlie Hides, a drag queen and former competitor on Ru Paul’s Drag Race, made the most of this, putting on an evening of digital drag bingo, a wonderful take on a cult entertainment classic adapted to fit pandemic era socialising. Sing-alongs and puns galore, it was a truly ingenious evening. Many thanks are owed to Brasenose’s Leah Deniz, whose idea this was.

Fast forward to May, we released a very tentative plan for Fantasia, our term-long incarnation of Arts Fest, wanting to make the most of the possibilities of escapism and excitement within the creative arts. We also made the most of the element of uncertainty afforded by our theme; with government restrictions constantly keeping us on our toes, we became experts at adapting to fit our overly ambitious plans within a Covid-safe framework.

Opening Fantasia was another zoom-based drag queen run event. This time a makeup tutorial led by drag queen Viola Viagra, who taught attentive members of college the ins and outs of some iconic makeup looks. Highlights included learning how successfully to
cover up eyebrows using nothing but a glue stick and some powder, and subsequently to redraw them with enough arch to rival a tutor. It was a collaboration between the Arts Committee and the JCR’s sexuality representative, Florence Unwin, whose help was invaluable and whose talent for eyeliner is unparalleled. That week we also held an online life drawing session, modelled by Elena Trowsdale who had styled herself and her room in honour of the ‘fantasia’ theme.

Following these events, we began the first of our in-person events as a committee, which was a delight. Collaborating with Etta Stevens, the JCR’s Environment and Ethics representative, and Joel Dungworth, Class Rep for the JCR, we organised a college-wide clothes exchange. In order to participate, students had to bring at least one item of their own clothing, in exchange for a token which could be used to redeem other clothes. It was a brilliant event and very successful collaboration, promoting sustainable fashion and equal accessibility, not to mention a chance to grab some hand-me-downs from the best dressed in college. It was followed by a Brasenose classic, a boozy Bob Ross paint-along. Crammed into the marquee, following the dulcet tones of Mr Ross while sipping at prosecco, the night ended as all art events should, with smooth jazz on a loudspeaker and portrait painting.

A play has been a long-standing feature of Arts Week, but this year things were a little different. The fast-approaching exam season combined with our talent for impromptu fun resulted in a much-abridged performance of Macbeth, rehearsed only an hour before its 20-strong (slightly inebriated) cast took to the marquee’s ‘stage’ to perform to a very full audience. Special mention to Kunal Patel’s Lady Macbeth who was truly wonderful.

The final hurrahs of the term were largely musical. Perhaps the best evening many of us have had in college was our open mic night, which exposed a wealth of Brasenose musical and comic talent. Guitar-vocal duo George Drayson and Sanjana Gunasekaran wooed the crowd into a daze with their jazzy riffs, just as Ella Shalom and Dan Daly revved everyone right up again with their comic rendition of Islands in the Stream. Thigh-high latex boots have never looked so good. Despite a few technical hitches, the night was a huge success and paved the way for the following weekend’s jazz and cocktail night. The Brasenose Jazz Band were delighted to polish up their brass after a year’s break, and
included many freshers making their debut. They played to a packed crowd (coincidently on the same evening as our lovely Chaplain’s wedding) and got everyone on their feet for one last cover of Valerie led by bass/vocalist Shreya Banerjee. A pottery painting brunch rounded off the term, a soothing way to nurse hangovers and exam anxiety alike before the end of term sent us packing.

Being able to host these events and hearing thanks from grateful students has made it a pleasure being Arts Rep, and I hope the ball has been set in motion for a thriving arts scene in our college.

THE ASHMOLE SOCIETY

by Rebecca Davies

When I took over the role of President of the Ashmole Society in the summer of 2020, my lovely predecessor Chloe Summers sent us as the new committee a document full of advice on carrying out the roles, ranging from booking rooms to organising formal tickets for guest speakers. However, like many who have taken over the mantle of a society during these times, I was sadly unable to put much of this advice into practice. Instead, we have adapted in order to create a very different looking, much more digital, yet hopefully just as engaging year of historical events!

For those who are unaware, the Ashmole Society is Brasenose’s very own history society, traditionally run by a group of second-year historians. In a usual year, the main events we would put on would be speaker events, followed by a guest formal. Whilst we couldn’t do the formal aspect of that format, we have hosted some absolutely fabulous speakers online during our time as the committee. These were: Dr Ben Jackson speaking on ‘The Intellectual Origins of Scottish Nationalism’; Dr Susan Doran discussing “‘The Late Raigne of Blessed Queene Elizabeth”: the Remembrance and Commemoration of Elizabeth I in Early Jacobean England”; Dr Emily Rutherford talking about ‘Rag Drag and Early Twentieth Century Masculinities’; and Dr Hannah Skoda speaking on “‘Things aren’t what they used to be”: Medieval Nostalgia’. These were all engaging, fascinating and lead to some highly interesting group discussions. We are truly grateful for these academics giving up their time to talk to us.
Alongside this, we have managed to host a few in person events. At the start of Michaelmas Term when social restrictions were somewhat relaxed, we managed to have a masked and number-controlled in-person Tapestry and Tea event in college, where we learned more about the Bayeux Tapestry with Brasenose’s own Dr Rowena Archer, enjoy tea and snacks, and got to see each other after a long while apart!

To end the academic year, we also held a tea party in Old Quad to celebrate Elias Ashmole’s 404th Birthday. Despite the rain, it was a wonderful event where we enjoyed tea, scones and catching up after what was a remote Hilary Term for many of us.

We have also hosted two online historical film nights, the most recent being Netflix’s *The Dig* – which was great, if quite sad! It wasn’t quite the same as being together in person, but a wonderful way to engage with history in popular media and bring us together in a different way.

We are extremely grateful to all of the academics who have shared their expertise with us in such strange times, and to Dr Rowena Archer for her wonderful guidance and aid with all the organising – which was often quite last minute due to ever changing pandemic restrictions! Finally, we cannot wait for the new committee to bring Brasenose’s wonderful history community together in person before too long at the start of next academic year!

**THE ELLESMERE SOCIETY**

*by Louis Connell*

Another year on, and regrettably, another year of acknowledging the strange and unusual circumstances which we have found ourselves in over recent times. Studying during this period has been particularly challenging for all students. I am all the more proud to congratulate our fabulous law students on their determination, application and resilience during these not-so strange and no longer so unprecedented times.

The activity of our community in the past year, has been relatively subdued. The annual Ellesmere Dinner was postponed, meaning the shining light in our legal calendar waned this year. Happily, the dinner is scheduled for go ahead on 13th November, with the Lord Chief Justice, the Baron Burnett of Maldon, penned in to speak. I look
forward to welcoming him and normality back to Brasenose and being able to give everyone a taste of what has been very sadly missed over the past year.

A final special mention to both our previous and incoming committee: first, to Leila Sanghera for organising the annual Freshers Moot in difficult logistical circumstances; and secondly, to Andrew Young, for controlling our finances like the captain of a steady ship. Finally, a very special word is extended to Sanjana Gunasekaran, for all her work in making sure the last Ellesmere Dinner was a night to behold and for guiding me on my way in my role as Secretary and President of the Ellesmere Society over the past year. Her presence around Brasenose will be sorely missed.

Assuming the committee roles this year will be Sadia Kamaly, the Master of Moots; Zahra Lahrie, Treasurer; and Louis Lennon, incoming President. I hope to see the society blossom under their stewardship and maintain the academic success and welcoming demeanour for which Brasenose is well known.
Articles
For several years now, I have been leading something called the Jewish Country Houses Project. This has been one of the most exciting and enjoyable experiences of my academic life, and I am conscious that it would never have got off the ground without an initial grant of £1,500 from the Jeffrey Fund here at Brasenose. Since then, the project has grown by leaps and bounds. We have been awarded an Arts and Humanities Research Council collaborative research grant, I am managing a budget of over £1 million, and a team of five project researchers that seems to be growing all the time. We are working closely with high profile heritage institutions like the National Trust and the Centre des Monuments Nationaux in France, as well as with individual museums like Strawberry Hill House, Waddesdon Manor – not to mention a whole host of historic properties in different European countries. I’ve always felt grateful for the initial support we received from Brasenose, but I certainly never expected to find the college featuring in my research agenda.

Last year, however, I visited Maristow House in Devon – a property that I knew had once belonged to Manasseh Massah Lopes, a Sephardic Jew, born in Jamaica, who purchased the house in 1798 and converted to Christianity four years later, when he bought his seat in parliament in the rotten borough of New Romney. That very year, Manasseh had adopted his nephew Ralph Franco as his son and heir. Ralph too converted to Christianity – he was just about bar mitzvah age – and he too would become a Tory MP. A quick Google established that Ralph was, moreover, a Brasenose alum – surely one of our very earliest ‘Jewish’ students.

Unfortunately, the college archivist could tell me relatively little about him. Ralph had been born in London and educated at Winchester. As a Gentleman Commoner, he was entitled to take his meals with the Fellows at their table but in other respects was under a tutor like any undergraduate. He had matriculated on 21 April 1807, aged 18, and graduated in 1811 with a Second Class in Classics. He removed his name from the college books in 1813 (at which point fees were payable), replaced his name in 1832, removed it again in 1836,
served as MP for Westbury 1814-1819 and 1831-1847, and assumed the surname and arms of Lopes by royal licence having succeeded his uncle as Second Baronet 1831. He later became MP for South Devon (1849-1854), Deputy Warden of the Stannaries, and died on 26 January 1854, still a member of the Phoenix Common Room.

Maristow was too peripheral to my project for me to wish to spend a summer in the Plymouth archives. Still, I was intrigued. I wondered if his house could tell me more.

Maristow is an elegant 18th century property, charmingly situated at the mouth of the river Tavy. It has been divided into flats (which are no doubt rather lovely), but the small private chapel still belongs to the Lopes family and the Lopes arms feature prominently on the exterior wall. As a Jewish country house, it falls slightly outside the chronological focus of our project, which is firmly 19th and 20th century, because before this period Jews were prohibited from owning land in many parts of Europe, and even in Britain the right of Jews to own freehold land was contested until the early 1830s.

See image in plates section: ‘Maristow, seat of Manasseh and Ralph Lopes, with the tower of its chapel visible in the background’

Not far from Maristow, at Sidmouth, a plaque in Connaught Gardens recalls a time when “the area was all in the ownership of Mr Lousada, who was a wealthy, retired Jew, and the first of his race to risk owning land in England.” Although historically incorrect, this plaque symbolises both the promise and threat of land ownership for Jews, who wanted and needed to buy real estate, but were uncertain of their legal right to do so.

Like Manasseh Lopes of Maristow, Emanuel Lousada of Peake House was a Sephardic Jew from Jamaica, who aspired to join the political establishment. He was the first Jew in England to become a provincial High Sheriff, something that highlights the connection between land, power and citizenship in this era – and the place of Jewish country houses in the history of Jewish emancipation. From the point of view of our project, the Lousadas were also highly unusual as a property-owning Jewish family whose wealth derived largely from slavery. This was something they had in common with the Lopes of Maristow, although only the Lousadas received compensation as slave-holders in 1833. Unlike the Lopes, moreover, the Lousadas remained Jewish.
Even so, Maristow seems to speak both to the place of Sephardic Jews in the Atlantic economy, and to the obstacles they encountered when they sought to join the British establishment. By and large, however, the life and career of Ralph Lopes has more in common with that of Benjamin Disraeli: a man ten years his junior, and another Sephardic Jewish boy, who converted at bar mitzvah age and became a Tory politician. Interestingly, both Disraeli and Ralph Lopes voted several times against Jewish emancipation, although Disraeli’s position on this issue was more ambivalent. This may seem surprising to us, but it surely speaks to the stigma attached to their common Jewish origins well into the 19th century.

Having visited Hughenden, Disraeli’s country seat in Buckinghamshire, I was struck also by the prominence of the private chapel at Maristow. This, it transpired, was not part of the original 18th century house but rather a Lopes addition – and one that seemed rather unnecessary when the family could, quite easily, have worshipped in the nearby church. I could not help wondering if it was a sign that later generations felt a need to advertise their Christianity rather publicly. For Disraeli, too, had taken an ostentatious interest in the little church that nestles in the hillside at Hillingdon, where he chose in fact to be buried (the church also features a handsome bust of Queen Victoria as a personal tribute to her favourite prime minister).

The prominence accorded the Lopes arms was a further point of connection, for Disraeli’s arms – which draw upon Sephardic precedents – are one of the most interesting architectural features at Hughenden.

In this context, I was struck by the Lopes family motto: Quod Tibi, Id Alii. I consulted with my colleague, Professor Llewelyn Morgan, who translated it as “That which to you, that to another” – something that we might perhaps render as “Treat others as you would yourself”. Most of us would be familiar with this as a version of Jesus’ command to “Do unto others as you would be done by” – but I soon established that there are Jewish variants. Leviticus is the best known perhaps, but I rather liked the Talmudic version: “What is hateful to you, do not do to your neighbour; that is the entire Torah”.

As a motto for Manasseh, it seemed perfect: simultaneously Christian and Jewish, depending on who was looking. Pretty much par for the course for a ‘Jewish country house’.

The author thanks College Archivist Georgina Edwards; and Justina Sebag-
Walking past BNC in early 1965 I bumped into the late Colin Pepworth (1958) (BNC, PPE, MGS and Gaitskellite). I told him that I’d got six months’ leave of absence as a Guardian reporter to take up a scholarship in Brazil. “South America is the last refuge of a romantic” he snorted dismissively.

Of course Giuseppe Garibaldi (1807-1882), the hero of Italian unification once described by A.J.P. Taylor as “the only admirable figure in modern history”, was a supremely romantic character. However, his 12 years as a warrior in southern Brazil and Uruguay are even less familiar in Europe and North America than fading memories of the Risorgimento. I saw a new opportunity to combine travel and research. I wanted to see what part Garibaldi played in the attempted breakaway of the southern states of Brazil from the then Brazilian empire, in the war of the Farroupilhas, the rebels described as “ragged ones.” They were finally defeated somewhat after he and his gallant wife Anita had left for Montevideo where, from 1841-8, he was naval commander for the lengthily besieged city.

His role in the Uruguayan Civil War was more significant. The ultimate success of the Montevideo government ensured a Uruguay independent of Argentina and Brazil. Garibaldi raised an Italian legion, one of several foreign legions that protected the city, and a gesture towards the Italian unity which remained the goal throughout his South American years. For just under a fortnight, until overthrown, he was Montevideo’s Commander-in-Chief. And he fought alongside the British and French navies which, for a crucial period, came to the aid of Montevideo when it looked like falling to Manuel Oribe, ally of the Argentinian dictator, Juan Manuel do Rosas. He got secret service funds from the British, but could be bolshie and unco-operative and, like a corsair, could still take British merchantmen as prizes in the middle of the war.
So my aim with this book was to do five things: to cover the history as objectively as possible; to consider what ideas, practices and people Garibaldi brought back to Europe with him; to examine his political legacies in Brazil and Uruguay; to see how he is remembered in Brazil and Uruguay today, if at all; and to reflect on how the past does or does not influence the present or is reconfigured to match contemporary needs. Throughout I wanted this to be an accessible read, lightly footnoted and with a short bibliography.

It will be for others to judge how far these aims are achieved, but as an author I can say that it has been fun to write. In addition to studying in the British Library, I enjoyed meeting two academics in particular – Professor David McLean, of King’s, London, one of the best analysts of the British naval intervention in the Uruguayan civil war, and Professor Enrique Hernández of Universidad de la Republica (UDELA), Montevideo, who incidentally showed me the site of a *Tupamaro* arms dump underneath what is now a city restaurant – not the kind of repurposing common in Belfast – and took me to a late-night street festival.

One person who emerged with my admiration was Garibaldi’s partner and later wife, Anita Ribeiro. Aged only 18, she ran away from a loveless marriage to join him aboard ship in Laguna, southern Brazil and soon proved her worth as a fighter. She ordered cowards up on deck, rowed men and munitions from ship to shore under fire and escaped from capture after the *Farroupilhas* had been defeated and Garibaldi disappeared at the battle of Curitibanos in January 1840. He probably thought he would never see her again. However, not finding his corpse on the battlefield she got hold of a horse, rode for a week through dense bush and across three rivers, before being reunited with her lover.

The bicentenary of Anita’s birth is celebrated, chiefly in Brazil, in 2021. In Uruguay, where she lived in poverty in a tiny house, jealous of Giuseppe’s attraction to other women, she is hardly remembered. But it is there that she brought up four children. Three of the boys became generals in the Italian Army, and the surviving daughter married another. Anita, subject of films and TV series, turned out to be a more substantial figure as I explored the effect of Garibaldi’s time in South America.

His legacies in the two countries differ considerably. In southern Brazil he has been swept up in *gauc[h]*o cultural revivalism, festivals of
dancing and horse riding for the ‘heroic decade’ of the Farroupilhas, now promoted to tourists. The political Left has shown little interest in the revolutionary idealist who volunteered to help a small republic in peril. Descendants of the Italian migrants, who seized on the connection to name towns after Giuseppe and Anita in the second half of the nineteenth century, are no different today from their compatriots.

In Uruguay, by contrast, his reputation was recruited for the dominant political party in the nineteenth century, the Colorados. They took their political lineage from the defenders of Montevideo, more liberal and internationalist than the besiegers, who begot the Blancos. It was not until the twentieth century that the Blancos really got a look in, which is why Garibaldi has been a partisan figure. Some argue that, as Uruguay is still coming to terms with its military dictatorship in the 1970s – when a British ambassador was kidnapped and ransomed – the bloodthirsty history of the state’s formation has receded.

Exploring for Garibaldi in 2018 and 2019, travelling hundreds of miles in two countries by bus and car, was a joyful experience. I actually began in Rio de Janeiro, where I found that no-one in the Rua Anita Garibaldi in Copacabana knew much about her – a news vendor suggested I look her up on the internet – and Emeritus Professor Leslie Bethell, former Director of the Centre of Brazilian Studies in Oxford, was in a state of gloom about Brazilian politics.

My discoveries in southern Brazil were fascinating, but not all uplifting. For instance, while Garibaldi freed any slaves he came across, all but one of the Farroupilha generals betrayed their heroic black troops. Most were returned to the Empire’s slavery at the capitulation of Ponche Verde in 1845. Their heroism is remembered on a wall in Porto Alegre, a state capital which houses a rather abandoned statue of Giuseppe.

Thanks to friends I visited a 19th century farmhouse in the middle of a huge ranch in the southern state of Rio Grande do Sul. The husband of my hostess was descended from a Farroupilha rebel who had gone on to make money in the Empire and found a political dynasty. On her dining room wall was one of the rebel flags, now rare, but the design is used for the RGS state flag today.

In Uruguay my luckiest moment came in Fray Bentos on the Rio Uruguay, celebrated for the production of corned beef and Oxo, the meat extract. I wanted to cross the international bridge to Gualeguaychú in Argentina, which Garibaldi’s troops had raided and despoiled as they
fought their way upriver. I was not allowed to walk over on foot, but a young Argentine family, returning from a holiday in Punta del Este, squashed up to take me in their car.

On the Argentine side a retired general, and former military attaché in London, showed me round. Federico said that there was a split between those who see Garibaldi as a pirate in South America, and those who see him as hero for his role in Italy. We drank a companionable beer and he was pessimistic about the poor status and pay of his former service. Remarking that around a thousand Argentine and British soldiers lost their lives in the Malvinas/Falklands, and that a thousand people die every month in road accidents in his country, he added wryly, “It is safer to join the army than to drive on our roads.”

Like all heroes, Garibaldi had flaws. But in South America he learnt how dash and unorthodox tactics can overcome great odds, and how idealistic volunteers can be made into soldiers. In demythologising this period, and putting it in a broader context, one hopes that readers may see why he became a legend to his contemporaries.

**OXFORD HISTORY AND THE CIVIL SERVICE**

*by Nicholas Ilett (Modern History, 1969)*

I attended my first lecture as an Oxford historian in October 1969, aged 17½, clad in an nth-hand scholar’s gown for which I had paid ten shillings and wielding a new notebook, both of which I still possess. It seemed a natural progression. My parents were both history teachers with Oxford degrees. My father Norman’s time at BNC had been interrupted by five years’ war service – the Australian veteran he sat next to in Finals muttered that he “couldn’t remember the names of the bleeding monarchs”. My mother Glenys Parry had firewatched twice a week on the roof of the New Bodleian. In June 1944 she waited an hour to cross the High as American armoured columns moved south (five or six years ago she received a letter from St Hugh’s commencing with the words “Now that you have graduated ...”).

I specialised, so far as the syllabus allowed, in the period between 1815 and 1939. At the end of my second year, I had the good fortune to be nominated as BNC’s exchange student at the Stiftung Maximilianeum
in Munich. I fear I was a less interesting guest than the Bavarian postgraduate who came in the opposite direction, a psychologist who wore knee-length boots and claimed to be researching the “sexual perversions”.

So I spent 1971-72 at Munich University, the LMU, exploring the Bavarian State archives for material relating to British involvement in Greece during the 1840s and participating in a massive seminar covering the whole of Irish history. My contribution to the latter was a paper, written in English, on Northern Ireland since 1880. This was discussed some weeks after Bloody Sunday, in the febrile atmosphere of German student politics at that time. I have had few subsequent illusions about the UK’s image among our neighbours.

Back in Brasenose I lent my Irish paper to a politically ambitious PPE undergraduate, friend of a friend, who was preparing for a Union debate. We next met in the Treasury two decades later, by which time I was a middle-ranking official and he was a middle-ranking minister. The subject was the poll tax. I did not remind him of our previous acquaintance, but fortuitously or not he did bail me out when I was asked a question which I could not answer.

In my last year, my dissertation on an aspect of British relations with the Bavarian monarchy in Greece came second for the Arnold Prize. The marks in my Finals papers proved inverse to my knowledge of their subject matter and the examiners thought it unnecessary to read my dissertation – undergraduate theses were optional and rarely submitted at that time. I took the advice of a potential DPhil supervisor, to take a good job if one was offered.

The ‘good job’ followed the Civil Service examination, the other ordeal of that year. I was a civil servant for 45 years: 29 years as a British official, 16 as a European official; 22 years in Whitehall, 22 years in Brussels, and one year on study leave reading economics in Cambridge.

I started in September 1973 in the Treasury team which worked on inflation control under the Heath government. The failure of the policy led to the collapse of the government within months. Nine jobs later, I was the Treasury Head of Division for local government finance, covering the last weeks of domestic rates, the short life of the poll tax, and the first years of the Council Tax. So I worked on all three of the local taxes on households imposed in England over a period of centuries.
I was posted to the UK Permanent Representation to the European Communities in Brussels four months after the 1975 referendum. I was the youngest and most ignorant member of this mission during the first UK Presidency of the Council in 1977.

I was team leader for the EU Budget in the Treasury when John Major faced down the “bastards” over EU finance in 1994, the only occasion I got inside the Cabinet Room in 10 Downing Street – briefly and silently. I was the head of the financial section of the UK Permanent Representation to the European Union when the euro took form at the turn of the millennium; my Foreign & Commonwealth Office seniors thought we would be joining but my Treasury seniors thought otherwise.

At the time I retired in August 2018, as acting Director General of the European Anti-Fraud Office (known, not always affectionately, as ‘OLAF’ from its French acronym), I was one of the three UK nationals still at the head of departments of the European Commission as the Brexit negotiations wound on.

How much a part did the Oxford history course play in all this?

I suppose the first point is heightened appreciation of a sense of history in the making. I was privileged to witness from close to the inside many events which marked the last half century. I would at least like to think that I witnessed with a historian’s perspective.

Second, there is the familiar argument that the historian’s intellectual training is good preparation for the higher civil service. My Oxford training helped me to digest large quantities of information and to synthesise rapidly, coherently, and accurately (at least without identifiable error), attempting to apply what Whitehall appreciates as ‘sound judgement’. In my time the Oxford course was much more about acquiring knowledge from others than about research. The writing (‘drafting’) skills also helped, as did the capacity to read foreign languages.

Third, a knowledge of history was genuinely useful, particularly in jobs dealing with the EU, both as a national and a European official. As a national official it helped to understand where we have come from and where others are coming from. I sympathise with the current generation of UK civil servants which is trying to cope with a political class which knows little of British history and nothing about anybody else’s history. As a European civil servant, historical knowledge was an
important tool in building relationships and establishing trust. This was also the case in the management of multicultural staff. I have calmed angry Greeks with reflections on Ali Pasha of Ioannina (not to be confused with the EU’s Ioannina Compromise), reassured Hungarians by showing understanding of the Trianon Treaty, and navigated awkward Irish and Austrian waters after other senior EU officials had confused native language with native country.

The downside to reading history was lack of the professional knowledge which is (hopefully) acquired from courses more directly related to the future job.

I was a non-economist in the Treasury and a non-lawyer in OLAF. In practice this was as much perception as reality, since one learns the specifics necessary for each job, and specialists are appointed when specialists are needed. There was some criticism in the Brussels village that someone without a law degree, still less a professional qualification as a public prosecutor, could become Director General of OLAF, even on an acting basis. My jocular retort, that I was a graduate of an Oxford college with an outstanding reputation for law was not wholly convincing. That said, there is no more dangerous official than someone who studied law 25 years ago and does not bother to get legal advice from a proper lawyer. I did not fall into the legal traps which ensnared some others with more conventional CVs.

There is, of course, no academic training which in itself is sufficient preparation for the Civil Service, and in my view – to take the economist’s axiom in reverse – none which is necessary.

I worked with British and European civil servants of different academic backgrounds. Some of the best were mathematicians.

The European public service has benefited from a less restrictive approach. It evolved for four decades towards British models and under the influence of Brits in key roles at different levels of the political and official hierarchy. Now that the UK has left the EU, at least for a decade or two, this is a legacy of which we can be proud.

In my last days in the European Commission in the summer of 2018, I congratulated a young EU official of Austrian nationality on an excellent piece of analysis. I was surprised, given Austrian tradition, to be told that he had studied history. He was even more surprised when I replied “Ich auch – me too …”.
BOOK REVIEW: A SCIENTIFIC LIFE BY PROFESSOR GRAHAM RICHARDS

by John Bowers QC, Principal

Graham Richards CBE FRS (Chemical Biology, 1958) is either a BNC institution or a BNC legend, or in some people’s eyes both. We all know Graham Richards, but do we really know his fascinating life? He is the chemist who was a pioneer in the commercialisation of science, which he views overall as positive, “but one does have to be careful and vigilant”. When he first got involved in this area “setting up a company was a naughty thing to do”. He notes that “now such activity gets credit in research-assessment measures”.

In his book, A Scientific Life, he reveals himself and his journey, and reminds us how much college life (and the university) has changed over the decades. You can almost feel the winds of change that have swept through Oxford in the book. Certain things happened to him which would not happen today. For example, he applied to read physics at Brasenose; but he was offered a place for chemistry. He gained funding apparently effortlessly without having to fill in vast forms at regular intervals. Rex Richards, the then head of chemistry, instructed him not to be in too much of a hurry to start his research.

As a student and young don, the College gates were locked at 10 p.m., and students were not provided with keys, until he insisted they should be when he was the College Dean in 1967.

His is a fascinating personal story. His mother was one of 14 children in deeply rural Wales who left school at 11. He contracted polio as a child. He took just three O Levels at Birkenhead School (all in the humanities) as they wanted him to do a three-year A Level course so as to have more time for the main subjects at A Level which were all sciences.

Graham came to Brasenose in the 1950s. He notes in the book that many of the intake with him had been servicemen so were more mature than today’s undergraduates. One of his fellow students (albeit on a PGCE course) was Jeffrey Archer, and one became a High Court judge. In October 1964 he went to Balliol as a Junior Research Fellow but was attracted back to Brasenose with a Tutorial Fellowship. He was the Head of the Department of Chemistry from 1997 to 2006 into which he merged three separate departments.
He has a languid and understated writing style which underplays his achievements. For example, he says “I realised perhaps out of laziness that there was this new-fangled thing called a computer which could do integrals numerically”. He has held so many roles within College, the university and the Royal Society of Chemistry that he almost casually mentions many of them in passing in this autobiography. He deals in detail with his diverse scientific interests, for example in lasers and pharmacology, molecular orbital calculations and spin orbit coupling in diatomic doubling.

Significantly, he valued the teaching part of his role and says “I often think tutors are better at the parts of their subject far removed from their research interests. It can be a hindrance if one knows too much about a topic.”

A major point of more general interest is his role in the admission of women to the College. Brasenose was one of the first five to take women and he records that it was an “unlikely pioneer”; although highly controversial in other colleges (especially the women’s colleges) in fact only three Fellows voted against the reform and Graham was at the heart of getting it through.

He was one of the first Fellows to see what could come from the commercialisation of science. There is a fascinating chapter about this. He was chair of the Oxford University and Industry Committee which was set up as a consequence of Harold Wilson’s “white hot technological revolution”. He was on the board of Isis Innovation Ltd (now Oxford University Innovation Ltd) for 20 years. He retells the story of the initial public offering and subsequent success of a computer-aided molecular design company, Oxford Molecular.

He extols the role of good food in oiling wheels of commercial endeavours. Investors in Oxford Molecular were “entertained in the Brasenose Senior Common Room, complete with candelabra and especially snuff being an excellent public relations boost”. I have now found out the advantages of snuff against which I have been campaigning since I became Principal. It was a rollercoaster ride in Oxford Molecular because the venture capital backers threatened to pull out the night before the launch but pulled back from the brink and they were glad they did. The company was for two consecutive years the second highest rising share on the London Stock Exchange. The market capitalisation hit £450m. The dizzying array of purchases
are considered. The company was involved in the web from the time it was merely called ARPANET. He has also served as a non-executive director of various Oxford spin-outs. He is still involved in Oxford Drug Design Ltd. As he says, “the whole scene has developed extraordinarily over the past thirty years or so. The commercialisation of academic research has become a vital part of university life” and the author has been at the very heart of it.

It is instructive that some great investments arise from coincidences; an investor became really interested in one project when Graham revealed a common interest in real tennis and that one of his pupils became the world champion.

The book also deals with the funding of the Chemistry Research Laboratory for which he was responsible as Faculty Chair, and around which he took the King of Sweden, Fidel Castro’s son and the Chinese Prime Minister as well as the Queen (the second choice for opening the building after the Vice Chancellor at the time vetoed Graham’s first recommendation of Margaret Thatcher).

Reading this fascinating 104-page book one wonders how Graham had time to fit in 300 scientific papers, including 15 books, but he did. What does suffuse each page is Graham’s positivity and zest for work, play and life in general. It is people like Graham who make BNC the great place it is.

A Scientific Life, by Professor Graham Richards, was published by AuthorHouse in 2021.

THE PRESENCE OF THE FIGURE

by William Tucker (Modern History, 1955)

in conversation with Elisa Tamaschke

Elisa: Bill, the motif of a figure and ultimately of human shapes in your work is the result of an artistic path which led you – geographically – from 1960s London via Canada and New York to Massachusetts. It took its beginning in creating objects, which were radically new in their handling of material and meaning and were therefore a strong response to the mostly figurative sculpture of the centuries and decades before. How did the object become a figure in your work? Or has the object always been a figure as well?
Bill: My first sculptures were figures. I was a student of history at Oxford University and I was also drawing from the model at the Ruskin School of Drawing which was in the Ashmolean Museum. I would go up to London to see exhibitions there, at the Tate, for example, of Picasso, Braque, Paul Klee and the great *New American Painting* exhibition of I think 1959, with de Kooning, Motherwell, Still, Rothko, and so on, which surprised and impressed me a lot. I also went to the galleries to see contemporary painting, the so-called ‘Kitchen Sink’ painters were very big at the time. But I had never looked at or even thought about contemporary sculpture until I happened to see an exhibition called *Sculpture 1850-1950* in Holland Park in London; it must have been the spring of 1957. It was a survey of contemporary sculpture, and also of Victorian sculpture. I remember many figurative pieces by sculptors who were getting a lot of attention at the time, people like Butler, Armitage, Chadwick and so on, expressionist figures which seemed to me too obvious, too accessible in comparison with the one Henry Moore there, a seated warrior, which really impressed me, I think because it was so well made and considered as form; and although it was fragmentary, and missing limbs, it still seemed so complete in itself. It was both a figure and an object and it seemed to relate to ancient sculpture without directly imitating it. There was abstract sculpture there too, but in traditional materials, I don’t remember anything in steel. One other sculpture did impress me, another warrior, this time in concrete, by Elisabeth Frink. In any case the visit to this exhibition changed my life. From now on I was determined to become a sculptor. I got some clay and made a warrior figure, a kind of homage to Moore and Frink. I started to make figures based on the drawings I made from the model at the Ruskin. I made portrait heads of people who would sit for me.

When I left Oxford I went to an art school to learn something of the craft of sculpture. It was very discouraging. I couldn’t understand the point of making a clay figure from observing a real figure, walking around it and looking at it from every direction. The figures I had been making were actually from memory and imagination. What was expected in the life modelling class seemed to be a kind of formulaic reduction. I’ve been thinking a lot about this recently, in my research on Matisse’s *The Serf*. This was Matisse’s first figure, he worked on it from the model for more than three years, from 1900 to 1904. It was
a real struggle for him how to make sense of his separate perceptions of the figure and integrate them into an architectural unity, a figure that corresponded with the model’s anatomy but is in fact the figure completely reimagined.

So I had to start over, to let the figure go, and make sculpture with whatever I could find on the street, wherever, cardboard tubes, pieces of old chairs, an old piano. I learned to gas weld and the things I made from steel became objects like the Tunnel (It started out as the form of a distant cooling tower I could see on the horizon from the Swiss Cottage tube station near my studio. It was also the form of Duchamp’s Bottle Rack. I turned it on its side so you could see through it, see inside and outside at the same time. I made other steel constructions that were figures in the sense that they contained actual figures – numbers or letters – like No. 37 and 2/5/A. And other sculptures in plaster like Ceremony.

But it wasn’t until I thought to combine steel and plaster, and to bring the sculpture up to human scale, so that it would stand on the ground and confront you, like another person standing there— that was where the sculpture became as much a figure as an object. Sculptures like Source, like Margin and Florida are figures because of their scale and frontally, but objects because of their construction, their materials and their contained shape. I made these sculptures by drawing them on a blackboard in chalk, drawing a form in profile, and then dividing it horizontally or vertically, and cutting out part of it in steel and modelling the other section as a plaster volume. There was one sculpture out of that group that I couldn’t finish, I couldn’t figure out how to relate the two forms as one unit, so I just placed them side by side. I called it Subject and Shadow. But I was never really satisfied with it, and I just abandoned it. It was just an image, a photo in a catalogue for more than 50 years. One day [in 2017] the thought occurred to me to try to complete it, to resolve the problem I had with it. Which was that the two elements were each too complete in themselves as objects, they needed to be a single unit, to be a single structure, one part on top of the other. This meant that the plaster volumetric element had to be remodeled so that it – when you looked at it in profile – would have exactly the same dimensions and character as the steel piece. Then either element could be above, and the other below, and that was how it turned out – two separate sculptures each with its own identity.
Elisa: However, at some point in the mid-80s it became important to you to add a human presence and volume to your work, leading to a very different sculptural language.

Bill: It started with the material – those big frontal pieces in steel like *Building a Wall in the Ai* or *An Ellipse* were like frames for your visual field – I felt my work had become too much about perception, about drawing, not enough about shaping and handling the material. I needed to get my hands dirty, to shape the forms directly with my hands. Also the place where I was working changed, we moved from New York to a rural area a couple of hours from the city. I realized that the big perceptual sculptures I had been making only made sense in a contained urban environment, they related to the surrounding architecture, they would be lost in an unlimited space outside the city. I learned this from the first piece I made in the country. It was a similar large frame but put together quite informally of rough wood covered with chicken wire and burlap and plaster, and built up from that with a slow-setting plaster with a lightweight aggregate that feels something like clay – you can apply it in handfuls, without thinking about it and make changes by adding more or cutting it back with a saw or axe when it’s set. But I found that the modelling of the volumes I had made conflicted with the drawing of the frame, the two aspects just didn’t work together. So I decided to scrap the whole thing, and cut it in four pieces of a convenient size to take to the local landfill. After a while I realized that two of these elements had by themselves a character, a presence like that of a standing figure. They didn’t look anything like figures, but they confronted you like a figure. They worked in an unlimited open space because you could relate to them as figures, you looked at them, rather than through them or past them, as with the frame pieces.

Elisa: You called these sculptures *Guardians*.

Bill: Yes. It happened that about this time, I think it was 1981, my dealer Carla Panicali invited me to show in her gallery in Rome. We stayed in her apartment in the old Jewish ghetto district just a few minutes’ walk from the Campidoglio where they have the huge fragments of the statue of Constantine. But perhaps the most memorable thing were the bronzes from Riace. We saw them the first time they were publicly shown in 2,000 years. There were only rumours about these magnificent bronze statues recovered from the seabed but no
images to be seen in advance, no posters, no postcards. Just these two fierce, almost savage, figures, perhaps guardians of a shrine. They stood isolated in pools of light in a darkened gallery. Of course no cameras permitted. The only thing for us to do, to fix it in memory, was to draw them, which was quite a problem, being jostled by the huge crowd. Later, as a kind of tribute, I named the new plaster sculptures Guardians.

Elisa: Forms that refer to body parts followed the Guardians: human shapes re-entered your work.

Bill: Yes, they came about because I wanted to make sculpture that would be a full volume, that if you were to cut it horizontally the section would be more like a circle or an ellipse than a rectangle. They would have no preferred view, no front or back, any one view would be as good as another. I started with the form of my hand with closed fist, upright like Gaia, or inverted like Kronos. Or a foot, like Ouranos. I named them for the first Greek gods, before the gods of Olympus. I went on to make torsos, which could be male or female, and other body parts; and in the last twenty years, heads.

Elisa: The perceptual process of understanding what these sculptures are – especially the heads – interests me a lot. At first they are an abstract form. One encounters them and may think of them as an object from nature, as a former part of a landscape. They evolve while looking at them. They are one thing from one angle and then they change into being something very different, something very specific from another angle. The closer you look, you realize that they are human-like heads, not portraits but very individual. The heads become so tender, so vivid. I could imagine they wake up and blink an eye and close it again, being back in their strange in-between condition. It really is a delicate moment.

Bill: The heads started when we moved to Massachusetts and I did not have a studio at first. I brought a fragment of a large sculpture with me, which suggested Rodin’s Man with the Broken Nose. [...] I made drawings from it and then made changes to it, and other sculptures followed and I made drawings as they developed. The drawings showed only the face but the sculptures being sculptures ‘face’ you from whatever direction you look at them. They are objects, three dimensional forms with bumps and hollows and some of those are intended to be features, but you may not identify them at first. Just as important is how it looks back at you, the relationship to the surface it
is on – does it stand upright or at an angle, does it rest on its side or on its back, its own inner axis and direction in relation to you, the viewer.

Elisa: How do you realize in your process while making a head, any head, that suddenly it is a specific head of a specific character? How do you meet this character?

Bill: A head is basically a simple lump of plaster, I had to find out who it was by working on it, adding lumps to it and cutting into it until I recognized it as someone, a person, it could be someone I had known or a character from a book or from history. It started with Bibi, which was the nickname of Rodin’s model for *Man with the Broken Nose*. Nobody knows his real name. It also has this affinity with Michelangelo. When Rodin showed it first a perceptive critic pointed out the connection with the head of Michelangelo that was made by Daniele da Volterra. The sculptor Pietro Torrigiano broke his nose when they were young apprentices working for the Medici. [...] This was at this time when I did not have a studio to work on a large scale. I made this group of heads, eight or nine of them and they were all these different characters from history and so on. Later I made large versions of them. *Emperor* for example came from *A Poet of Our Time*. It is essentially a head looking up into the sky. Like the painting by Philip Guston, *East Coker-Tse*, of T.S. Eliot on his deathbed.

Elisa: The tip of T.S. Eliot’s nose is the highest point. Were you interested in the landscape of the profile of a face? The silhouette of *Emperor* is very impressive.

Bill: I tried to make a large version of the *Poet* but it wasn’t successful so I scrapped it. Later I made a very small version, just four or five inches long from memory and then decided to enlarge that. It became more about the profile. It was like the head of a figure on a tomb. Some years ago I was in Buenos Aires to take part in a project to remember the people who were disappeared in Argentina during the Junta in the late 1970s. I visited the famous Recoleta cemetery. It is amazing, like a city in itself. Eva Perón is buried there and the famous boxer Luis Ángel Firpo, who knocked down Jack Dempsey. He has a tomb with a bronze statue of him as a young man standing, ready to go into the ring just wearing shorts and gloves. But there was this one tomb, which really struck me. It was a figure lying on its back of the chief of police, who was killed in an anarchist demonstration around 1900, Ramón Falcón [...] It is definitely the image of a corpse, recently dead, lying on the
street or on a slab in the mortuary with a sheet thrown over him. The memory of the head of that figure is there too, in *Emperor*. When I was a student at Oxford there was outside one of the buildings there, the Sheldonian Theatre, from the 17th century, designed by Christopher Wren, this series of columns forming a semi-circle at the entrance and on top of them were these heads of emperors. They were all completely worn away when I was there in the 1950s, totally eaten away. Over time, the soft stone, the corrosion... You could hardly tell that they were heads at all.

*Elisa*: Did the ‘lost’ form interest you?

*Bill*: Just the idea that these were once emperors, and now their images were unrecognizable, their names forgotten. That is where the title *Emperor* came from. We were in Oxford not long ago for the first time in many years and saw they had been restored. They just seemed wrong to me. I was disappointed by that.

*Elisa*: Erosion and change can be important and beautiful aspects of an object. Does the theme of time matter to you in your work?

*Bill*: Perhaps my heads have the look of something made a long time ago and recently excavated. But it’s not a conscious thing. It’s more that the making process often seems like a natural process, of erosion or weathering, sometimes breakage, something that happens to an object over time, rather than through my agency.

*Elisa*: By the way: Have you heard about the latest research on Stonehenge? They now know that the stones come from a place in Wales and that the circle of stones was originally erected in Wales. Archaeologists found the place where the stones stood. And then thousands of years ago people brought the stones from Wales to England—the stones travelled and were put up again. Isn’t that astonishing?

*Bill*: Interesting! Maybe I could send you a picture of a sculpture of mine that has been carved in stone, the *Persecutor*.

*Elisa*: Recently?

*Bill*: Two versions are being carved. One in granite and one in a black limestone. They are cut by a robot and finished by hand.

*Elisa*: How did it come about?

*Bill*: Well, I was invited by a sculptor I know, a stone carver, Mark Mennin. He’s working with a neighbour, the owner of some land nearby, who has helped him install a machine that can make a stone carving from a digital scan of an original that could be any size, any
material. The resulting stone pieces by different invited artists are being sited on the land, and there are works by older sculptors like Raoul Hague and European artists like Dodeigne and Penalba. It’s already a very interesting collection.

Elisa: We started our conversation with the 1950s in London, your beginning and your development until now. In early 2020 the Buchmann show Figure Advancing somehow outlined your path with recent bronzes and it made reference to your early works Cat’s Cradle and Porte ‘translated’ into mural engravings. They were mesmerizing. At first you think these are drawings on the wall and when you get closer you realize, they are inserted or cut into the wall. They create a space in the wall, which is rather unusual. They are pitch black, adding a depth and creating therefore the impression of a limitless, never ending space.

Bill: Yes. It is a thing of perception. With the Emperor you were describing how you look at it and then there is a moment when you recognize it. From then on your perception of it is – you cannot forget the image. From then on you can’t unremember.

Elisa: You cannot unsee.

Bill: With the wall relief you see it immediately. It has such a strong impact but then it becomes unclear. Just the drawing of it – you try to construct that form three dimensionally and you can’t do it. It doesn’t make sense. You look at it and the form – I think this happens – you can’t place where it is on the surface. It seems to hover in front of the wall. It is very strange. But then of course the form, the drawing won’t lie down. It just continues to defy its real flatness. Visually it is continuously twisting. The wall pieces happened this way: André Buchmann asked me if I ever had made wall reliefs. I said no. But then I remembered that in the beginning of the 70s I had made some small ink drawings and also some etchings based on forms similar to the Cat’s Cradle. I had actually at that time thought about doing these on a very large scale. Not so much like an etching but like an etching plate, the image etched into the wall itself. Because my actual sculpture moved on I just dropped that idea and when André suggested this possibility I thought why not try it, you know?

Elisa: The reliefs are as much about perception as about materiality. Speaking of this I would like to come back to Emperor exhibited at Buchmann: it had an extraordinary patina, very silky and matt. Most
of the time one concentrates on the figure as a whole, on the perception of it from far and close. But once you lost yourself in the details, you realize an area of about 30 centimetres or even smaller of the bronze’s surface is able to become a space of its own. What attention do you pay to the rhythm of the surface?

Bill: The surface is accidental. I try not to be concerned. I have a general idea of the shape and then I build it up or cut it away. When I add the material I am not consciously shaping it because I don’t have that much time. I just basically put on handfuls of wet plaster. Or I may add big chunks of broken plaster. The whole thing is that I am trying not to pay attention to the surface. I am trying to allow it to happen, not to make things happen.

Elisa: You are not consciously modelling the surface, but nonetheless it is made with your guiding hand, the scale of your hand comes into the shaping of it. Would you agree that you are quite literally becoming part of your figures because of that?

Bill: You’re right in a way, because one’s whole body is involved in the process, and not the eyes or the mind thinking, making judgements – there’s no distance between me and the sculpture as it comes into being.

First published as issue 17 of Zeitschrift für, July 2021

William Tucker’s monumental sculpture Messenger was installed in the gardens of Frewin in 2021 (image included in The Brazen Nose Volume 54).

CURIOUSER AND CURIOUSER

by Carole Bourne-Taylor, Fellow in French

Monday
A.M.
Woken rather late at 0900 hours by husband ‘tip-toeing’ into bedroom to see if I am still alive; I blame late arousal on the Sunday evening snifters that have become far too much of a habit of late… (of late? Induced by the endless ennui of ‘lock down’ more like!) I try to feign some sort of coma. “Are you joining me for lunch?” he asks insolently. Stagger down for kedgeree and just a spot of left-over Dom Pérignon, just to clear my head, you understand (those Glyndebourne champers corks keep the fizz in a treat!).
Now, an expert at Microsoft Teams, I slickly engage with my one last tutorial. My apologies for late arrival rather too profuse perhaps, to be believable; but they sweetly forgive and we get on with the job. Many of my students seem to have got their ‘eye in’ on virtual backgrounds, which can be quite disconcerting.

Skip lunch and consume just a small pastis to tide me over.

P.M.

Very sunny. We decide to take a walk on the downs near Wantage. Slightly embarrassed by husband’s choice of titfer, his straw boater (avec Teddy Hall yellow band). Thankfully lose him for some time as he practices his ‘anti-surveillance’ techniques – I mentioned before that his earlier career as some kind of spook still seems an obsession – a welcome moment for quiet contemplation and a sly swig from the hip flask.

Upon return chez nous get on with final arrangements for our journey, later this week, by Le Tunnel, to my native land (none too soon, I have to say!).

Dine on left-over venison with a nice Batailley ’04 bin end (how remarkable that there should be such a thing as a Pauillac bin end!). Late to bed after interminable argument with spouse as to whether poetry should rhyme…I read that during the pandemic, relationships are said to have become strained…hmmm. Despite a glass or two of Warre’s ’75, sleep disturbed by husband sneaking down creaking stairs.

Notes to self:

i) Hide husband’s headgear; it is just too conspicuous even on the Ridgeway.

ii) If it is conspicuous, how did he vanish so successfully?

Tuesday

A.M.

Awoken by the bubbling Teasmade (a nifty reminder that there must have been instances of staff being ‘furloughed’ even before the war), next to which is a note on which Other Half (OH) has written what can only be described as a ‘limerick’ (he is persisting with his Poetry Polemic). I cannot bring myself to concede that “Gide’” might happily rhyme with “read”, or worse, that “Des Barreaux” should come from “Harrow”! This could get worse: will he be claiming that Barthes’ father wrote The Iliad?
Have delightful meeting with neighbour, a psychologist, who has just been interviewed by *The Times* about panic attacks and the debilitating side effects of lock down. Such reassurance will, perhaps, defuse growing feelings of sympathy with Mr Pugh the Poisoner (*Under Milk Wood*) or even (BNC alumnus) Michael Palin’s grisly end in that cheese shop sketch in the *Secret Policeman’s Ball*…

Lunch: Described tautologically by OH as a “lettuce salad”… true. Pre- and post-prandial stiff G & T induces sympathy for the carnivore with whom I share my home.

**P.M.**

MS Teams meeting with Faculty. Obliged to press ‘mute’ for fear that others will hear a re-run of *The Blue Lamp* that Channel 81 (Talking Pictures TV) has chosen to schedule at the same time, which seems to be on ‘surround sound’ in adjacent Cinema Room.

1800 hours Tiffin: Harvey Wallbanger with double vodka…twice.

Dine on Donald Russell’s new line – Salmon and Champagne en croûte – with extra Moët Impérial Brut.

Settled down to begin bingeing on Jean-Hughes Anglade in 28 episodes of *Braquo* (very kindly suggested by one of my distinguished correspondents following last year’s *Chronical*).

To bed at way past midnight….

Notes to self:

i) Warn husband *never* to use the term “trick cyclist” in the presence of any of my friends, on pain of death [probably by poisoning].

ii) Carefully explain to him how to record TV programmes.

iii) Pull yourself together, Carole! You can’t seriously believe that your husband, who, admittedly, frequently mis-quotes Xenophon, should make the Homer/Simpson connection!

**Wednesday**

**A.M.**

Another traumatic awakening; headache not helped by Husband putting out green wheelie bin, muttering (one can’t call it singing), “My bucket’s got a hole in it” (and if it’s not that, it’s the other track: “Ice cream, you scream, everybody wants ice cream” – I honestly can’t tell the difference); thoughts disconcertingly return to Mr Pugh. Breakfast not a good idea; hair of the dog called for.

Rush to Waitrose (he drives…) for ‘click and collect’, once again
invoking two metre rule to distance myself from OH, who, in his new rubber ‘suction’ face mask (he has dumped the Ἀρισταῖος visor), now resembles John Hurt as the victim in Alien. Looking for alternatives for husband’s mask, I see that Liberty are ‘up-cycling’ some of their offcuts at an exorbitant price.

P.M.
We take a walk; husband can’t find boater. “But it was from Lock’s,” he squeals… “Would you believe that they are asking a ‘monkey’ for their face masks?” I respond irritably. He makes do with a Swan Hellenic baseball cap.

After dinner, a few more Braquos. Then to bed at 0200 hours.
Notes to self:
i) Destroy all Ken Colyer CDs.
ii) See if Amazon Prime has a copy of Lives of the Great Poisoners for instant despatch.

Thursday
A.M.
Wake up in a cold sweat, having dreamed that I have poisoned the OH…a quick check confirms that I am indeed suffering from a possible ‘debilitating side effect’ – he is preparing breakfast: a brace of Grimsby kippers (courtesy of D. Russell). Our joint obsession to-day is to get to Folkestone on time: I, because I just hate my schedule to slip; he, with schoolboy enthusiasm, to get the best out of our Flexiplus tickets, which, despite offering the seductive temptation to snootily queue jump, offer an Aladdin’s Cave of free snacks. I have developed a coping mechanism which is to hide in the loo, as OH makes off with several goodie bags literally stuffed with macarons, chocolate brownies, nuts and ice creams, topped off with perhaps an innocuous cheese and ham wrap (or other anthimeria). To give him grudging credit, we are still eating the macarons and delicious they are, too.

P.M.
We are in France in a trice (oh, joy!) and make our way to the first ‘Château’ stop, on our way to the Charente where I have booked the remaining recuperative spell in a minor stately home.

Here’s a synopsis of our stay:
Our host confides that he is expecting “Une personne très importante de l’Université d’Oxford”. This precipitates a couple of days’ speculation
that we may be about to find ourselves in the company of perhaps even the VC!! Excitement dissipated as the realisation dawns that I am the said VIP…

A dinner party is organised in honour of the persistent belief that I am rather more important than even I think I am. The only other Englishman present is a former CEO of nearby Hennessy distillery in Cognac; I encourage OH (who is seated next to him) to explore the possibilities of a trip round the distillery: OH goes one better (as ever), name dropping an eponymous chum of his – the late David Hennessy (who incidentally, some will remember as a past Principal of BNC…). This gets the desired result with interest: a delightful luncheon, followed by the trip round the distillery plus a substantial bag of rather special samples! Another example of why I should continue to maintain civilized communication with OH, who can be a little tiresome at times.

Notes to self:

i) Adopt a less frosty response to pilfered macarons.

ii) Check out my web page to ensure I don’t give the wrong impression…


iv) Tell Berry Bros that we shall not be requiring more cognac for some time…

And, to end on a rather positive note: we have just accepted an invitation to spend Christmas and New Year (gratis!) at said minor stately home!

PHANTOMS OF THE MIND

by Angus Gowland

Browsing in the bookshop once again, you found yourself working your way through that familiar army of books you haven’t read. Your defences sprang back into action, deflecting the antagonists into their neglectable categories: books for your retirement, books you wouldn’t want seen on your shelves, books you ought to read but know you never will, books that will end up in the charity shop bag, books you once meant to read but now know better, and books you’ve heard of but aren’t sure they are worth the effort (with apologies to Italo Calvino).
It was a good bookshop (of course!), so one of your adversaries was probably *The Anatomy of Melancholy*. Since its first publication in 1621, Robert Burton’s book has loitered on the fringes of the English literary canon. After initial success – the first publisher is said to have “got an estate by it” – Burton has had a steady flow of reputable admirers, including Johnson, Sterne, Coleridge, Keats, Melville, George Eliot, Woolf, Borges, Powell, Beckett, Burgess and, more recently, Philip Pullman. However, the *Anatomy* has never quite become a widely recognised, bona fide ‘classic’. For long stretches, the bulk of its readership has been restricted to bibliophiles and scholars. It has had an air of murkiness and desuetude.

Some of the reasons for this are obvious. By any standards, it is a long book (the final version has 516,384 words, including marginalia). Its contents are entertaining but challenging. The rich, meandering Jacobean prose is peppered with quotations (about 13,000 in total), many in verse and many in Latin. It is written as a *cento*, or patchwork, a form that both conceals and expresses its author’s character (the text is, he says, “all mine, and none mine”). The pages bristle with obsolete and arcane language and scholarly references, often to authors and books not well known even in the 17th century. The book is one of the most densely allusive ever written in English or any language. And it is not even easy to say what kind of work it is: non-fiction, yes, but beyond that the genre is elusive (critics have argued endlessly about this to little effect). It opens with a substantial satire, addressed to the reader by the pseudonymous Democritus Junior, before changing into an elaborately structured medical treatise – but one interspersed with digressions where the satire returns. The essayistic writing is infused throughout with moral, spiritual, historical, mythological, literary, geographical and scientific anecdotes and idiosyncratic reflections. It mixes serious erudition with outlandish folklore and absurd comedy, the sacred with the profane, and it is saturated with irony and scepticism. To put it mildly, it is an unusual book, likely to attract only adventurous and confident readers.

Nevertheless, today *The Anatomy of Melancholy* is quietly enjoying a period of wider appreciation. There have been several 21st-century reprints of the Everyman version, edited by Holbrook Jackson in 1932. There are now Chinese, Japanese, Czech, Polish, Slovenian, French, German, Dutch, Spanish and Italian translations. The appeal
of the subject is not hard to explain. The *Anatomy* was written as a response to a perceived epidemic of melancholy, and parallels with our own crises of mental health and wellbeing, exacerbated now by the conditions of a pandemic, are striking. For some, reflection on our collective predicament has heightened awareness of the fact that we still do not really understand mental health and disease; in a few cases, the limitations of the tools and models of present-day psychiatric medicine and social care have become painfully evident. In such circumstances, the pull exerted by alternative ways of thinking about the mind and its maladies is strong, and it is not surprising that some readers (at least, those allergic to their bookshops’ Mind/Body/Spirit sections) have found their way to Burton. His book is by far the best introduction to the ideas and practices connected with mental disturbance and illness that prevailed in Europe before the advent of modern psychiatry and its orthodoxies – in other words, before the mind was rigorously separated from the body and the soul, and when classical philosophy, history and literature were still widely regarded as sources of essential insight about psychological malaise.

How does the *Anatomy* speak to us now? Reading it with an eye to the present has some pitfalls. It is tempting, for example, to think that Burton’s subject is what we call depression; this is a mistake, at least with regard to the current meaning of that term in a clinical context. Some of depression’s symptoms can be found in premodern melancholy, yet the latter was a much more capacious category: it included a range of irrational conditions, from persistent anxiety to aggressively violent and suicidal delirium, and also manifested itself in specific forms, such as lovesickness and religious mania. Melancholy could afflict a person’s body, mind and soul with symptoms that were, as Burton wrote, “irregular, obscure, various” and “so infinite, Proteus himself is not so diverse.” It was also embedded in human history, myth and nature, so that he could plausibly ask, “Who is free from melancholy? Who is not touched more or less in habit or disposition?” Burton himself, as he says, was “not a little offended with this malady” and sought ease through literary activity: “I write of melancholy, by being busy to avoid melancholy.”

Anyone who spends time with the *Anatomy* will see that at least some of the forms of chronic inner malaise that have evidently spread during the current pandemic are not as new as they seem. There is no
need to reach for novel terms – ‘languishing’ is one recent suggestion – when we already have the expressive and expansive language of melancholy. Of course, the book is full of archaic and obsolete doctrines (of humours, spirits and demons, to name a few), the subjects now only of impulsive condescension or historical curiosity, but it is also rich with layers of meaning, created and refined over many generations of learning and literature, now forgotten or discarded.

In the 1979 epilogue to Literaturas germánicas medievales, Borges remarked that centos like Burton’s The Anatomy of Melancholy and Montaigne’s Essays were actually “the most personal of books”. How so? By leading us through patchworks of quotations and allusions to their authors, they instantiate a paradoxical truth: “We are the whole past, we are our blood, we are the people we have seen die, we are the books that have improved us, we are, gratifyingly, the others.” This is the most important offering of Burton’s book: an empathetic connection, across time and space, to a past world of meanings, where humanity’s experiences of melancholy in its various guises have been imbued with ethical, religious, historical and imaginative significance.

This article first appeared in the July 2021 issue of the Literary Review, and is re-used with the kind permission of the publisher.

THE CIPHER OF BURTON’S SIGNATURE Solved

by Professor Llewelyn Morgan, Fellow

To follow the last article, this could be considered a timely republication of an item from an early issue of the Brazen Nose, itself a republication of a letter in The Athenaeum. I’m afraid to say, though, that the Brazen Nose in 1912 (evidently lacking the celebrated professionalism of its 21st century counterpart) made a right pig’s ear – or better, given what you are about to read, a right dog’s breakfast – of what they found in The Athenaeum. But the topic is sufficiently intractable, a heady encounter between Latin and blazon, that even the original letter (The Athenaeum No. 4426, 24th August 24 1912, pp. 193-4) contains at least one error, and I have resorted to some tacit correction alongside explicit glosses in the footnotes. I hope you will agree, however, that the sum of this esoteric discussion is a singularly satisfying piece of intellectual detective work.
The Union Society, Oxford

Burton, the author of *The Anatomy of Melancholy*, almost always in his books added under his name three r's, arranged in the form of an inverted pyramid (r r r), and the significance of this cipher has been the subject of much speculation.

The true explanation seems to me to be a punning allusion to the armorial bearings of his family.

Recently, while collating some of the books bequeathed by Burton to Christ Church, I found in one a rough pen-and-ink sketch by him of his coat of arms—a fesse between two dogs’ heads above, and one below—with the following explanatory distich underneath:

*Trina canum capita in cyano radiante scuto*

*Sunt gentiliciis symbola clara meis.*

This correctly describes the heraldic charge, for the Burtons of Lindley, Leicestershire, bore Azure, a fesse between three talbots’ heads erased or.²

The three r’s thus correspond in number and arrangement to the dogs’ heads in the coat of arms.

Further, if we recall the fact that the letter r is the “littera canina”³ of Persius (“sonat hic de nare canina Littera”, *Sat. i*. 109),⁴ Donatus (“Lucilius de Littera R, Irritata canis quod homo quam plurima dicit,” Terence, ‘Adelphi,’ II. iv. 18)⁵ giving the reason for that name, it is obvious how Burton made the three r’s in his name a cipher or symbol of the “trina canum capita”⁶ of his scutum.⁷ The whole idea is characteristically Burtonian.

P. Henderson Aitken

---

1 “Threefold dogs’ heads shining on blue escutcheon/ Are the self-evident emblems of my ancestry,” a nice elegiac couplet.
2 That is, their coat of arms took the following form: “against a blue ground, a gold band and three golden hunting dogs’ heads, with ragged necks, in profile and pointing to the viewer’s left, two above and one below.” The original publication has “Argent” for “Azure”, but it’s blue/azure in the Latin couplet, and blue/azure in the actual Burton coat of arms. The editor acknowledges the critical support here of Prof. Jonathan Jones.
3 The “doggy letter”, because dogs when provoked go ‘rrr’.
4 The satirist Persius refers to the “doggy letter”.
5 Another satirist, Lucilius, attributing the ‘rrr’ sound to dogs (though the precise meaning of the Latin is obscure as it stands), as quoted in a note of Donatus on a play of Terence.
6 “Threefold dogs’ heads”.
7 His heraldic ‘escutcheon’.
Travel
EDALE

by Matthew Doran (Geography, 2019)

On 25th June, I set off from my home to Edale, in the Peak District, to begin a hiking trip with the University Walking Club that would take me along the spine of England: the Pennine Way, England’s toughest long-distance trail. The national trail crosses lonely moors, picture-postcard Yorkshire dales, and generally does a good job of incorporating the steepest elevation changes as it zig-zags north. I had an amazing time with a lovely bunch of like-minded students: it was wonderful to disconnect after a hectic term and see England leisurely unfold. Particular highlights were the limestone grykes at Malham Cove; the mukers of Swaledale (small hay barns and cowhouses set in dry-stone-walled fields); and the numerous lapwings, curlews and kestrels we saw on the moors. The trip was also a fundraiser in aid of Beat and Mind, two mental-health charities, which have been vital lifelines to so many during the pandemic.

In my rucksack, I carried all my camping equipment on the trip, so I was grateful to receive a generous college grant which allowed me to invest in high-quality lightweight gear, including a new sleeping bag and sleeping pad. As well as being key to keeping my pack a manageable weight for 40km days on the Pennine Way, I know this equipment will serve me well in the many future hiking trips I hope to complete over the next decade. It’s a huge improvement over a foam roll-mat and the cold sleeping bag I’d had since I was seven!

KNOYDART

by Matthew Doran (Geography, 2019)

On 10th August 2021, I embarked on a research trip to the Scottish Highlands to generate data for my undergraduate geography dissertation, funded by a college grant. My destination was Knoydart, a remote peninsula tucked under Skye in north-west Scotland, cut off from mainland Britain by fjord-like sea lochs and rough mountains. Its only approaches are by foot or ferry. I spent 16 incredible days in this islanded community, staying in Airor, a hamlet of 12 people, seven miles down a track from the main village, with stunning views across Skye.
I came to Knoydart to volunteer as a ghillie and experience first-hand the practice of deerstalking. Although frequently stereotyped as a rich, privileged pursuit motivated by trophy stags, deerstalking is essential in any attempt to regenerate woodlands and restore upland landscapes to ecological health. Through their trampling, deer release carbon from peatlands and through their browsing, they prevent tree saplings from maturing. Therefore, deerstalking is a critical element in any promise to ‘rewild’ the Scottish Highlands, increase its biodiversity or sequester carbon. However, the culling of deer is fraught with political tensions: this mobile resource is essential to the political economy of Highland estates, one of the world’s most concentrated forms of private land ownership. Knoydart was a recent flashpoint: in 2015, 86 stags were allegedly shot and left on a hillside by an NGO that claimed to be rewilding the land, sparking hostility with nearby sporting estates. The story caught my attention as I began to read about Scottish rewilding and became my way into researching how rewilding and woodland regeneration are being politically negotiated in Scotland.

As a volunteer ghillie at a community land trust in Knoydart, my job was to carry the rifle in its slip, drag any carcasses we shot off the hill to the Land Rover, and take up the rear in any party of guests. Outwitting a deer is no mean feat: hunters must approach the deer upwind and out of sight. We might spot a deer at the beginning of the day and spend hours approaching it circuitously from above – only for it to have ‘gnashed’: scarpered at the slightest spooking. I saw how tough and skilled a profession deerstalking is: long hours on the hill, often fruitless, plus extraction of the carcass for the venison. Stalkers have an intimacy with the land and the wind that few can rival. Stalking was also an exhilarating privilege: from witnessing views from the remotest hilltops across Skye to the Outer Hebrides, to dragging a galloched stag through the peat hags. I learnt to prepare a deer carcass for the game-dealer and attempted to cultivate the patience necessary for night ambushing. All the jouncing in Land Rovers over rough tracks, wiping the keds from my face, and the crawling through the Molinia showed me just how much time and human labour are embodied in any attempt to regenerate impoverished landscape. I aim to incorporate this ethnographic data into my dissertation alongside a corpus of interviews I’ve conducted with landowners in Knoydart and the wider Highlands, looking to examine spatial tensions over deer and vegetation regeneration.
I would like to express my gratitude to the generous support of alumni. A grant from the Annual Student Fund helped pay for my transport to Knoydart as well as vital field equipment like a pair of Gore-Tex gaiters. I had a brilliant time and generated fantastic ethnographic data for my dissertation, extending my understanding of the uplands far beyond my initial, urban imagination of rewilding.

**PORTUGAL**

*by Katie Curran (History (US History), 2020)*

In the summer of 2021, I travelled to Portugal with the support of the Michael Woods Travel Grant. I had never visited the country before. Visiting Portugal was an experience that I will never forget.

During my trip, I visited Lisbon, Sintra and Porto. I spent time at some of the UNESCO world heritage sites in Lisbon. My site visits included the Águas Livres Aqueduct and the Historical Lisbon City Centre. What particularly stands out in my memory is my time in Sintra. I visited Pena Palace, a colourful castle that sits on the top of a high hill overlooking the Sintra Mountains. Over time, the palace has served as a monastery, royal residence and museum. The views from the fortress spanned for miles and were breathtaking. It is regarded as one of the Seven Wonders of Portugal. Lastly, in Porto, I visited the Portuguese Centre of Photography, which contains a great deal of the country’s photographic history. It was incredible to experience the fascinating historical sites and vibrant culture first-hand.

I really appreciate the generosity of the Michael Woods Travel Grant. It is an honour to help celebrate the legacy of Michael Woods and promote cross-cultural understanding at Brasenose.

**THE IRON CURTAIN**

*by Antoine Levie (Physics & Philosophy, 2020)*

Thirty years ago, Europe was divided into two blocs. Hundreds of millions of Europeans lived separated by the Iron Curtain. What remains of it?

That’s what we, Levin and Antoine, sought to discover. A Swiss and a Belgian in search of history. From Göttingen to the Czech border, we
covered around 600km of the Iron Curtain Gravel Trail. As Steinbeck tells us in *Travels with Charley: In Search of America*, you do not take a trip, a trip takes you. I was taken aback by the beauty of rural Germany, the continuing impact of history on the present, and the difficulty of hilly gravel riding.

It all started on a beautiful August day with a long train journey to get to Göttingen. A bus first takes me to Aachen from Brussels, as floods broke the Belgian train tracks. From Aachen, Deutsche Bahn brings me to Göttingen on a trip filled with late and rerouted trains. I nearly forget my luggage twice. What I will remember is the beautiful countryside of Germany. Rolling hills. Lush green meadows and forests. Gothic church towers, all under the falling sun. A calm day before the storm.

Our first day takes us through the flat countryside before joining the Iron Curtain. Following then leaving the Iron Curtain means climbing and descending a mountain crest, going back and forth from East to West to East to West. This is the start of a little game in each village: are we in East or West? The East was often poorer, more authentic (and beautiful). The trail follows hiking paths, forest roads, normal roads, and Eastern German surveillance roads. These are called *Kolonnenweg* and are made of blocks of concrete for the left and right tyres of cars. They have periodic rectangular holes in them, sometimes filled with earth and grass, sometimes not... The riding is worse than on cobbles. We end our day completely knackered, camping in a beautiful field on top of a hill. 6-plus hours, 75 kilometres of riding climbing around 1,700 metres. Perhaps we should have trained before starting this trip...

Highlight of day 1 is the museum of Schifflersgrund in Asbach-Sickenberg. It is one of the 35 remaining watch towers (out of 850 initially!). This old eastern museum gives a description of the construction and development of the Iron Curtain. Some facts stood out: two months before building the Berlin Wall, the East-German chancellor Walter Ulbricht infamously said: “nobody has any intention of building a wall”. The level of effort put into holding the border is staggering: what started with a simple fence quickly became double fence lines with mines in between, fences under bridges, bridges broken down on border rivers. In the 80s they even went so far as using illegal automatic firing machines. In response, people developed many methods to find freedom: hiding in a giant truck wheel; getting a car
low enough to pass under the turnpike at the border; a zipline from a building in Berlin...

Another day, another restful night. Another heavy breakfast of Haferflocken (oats) with fake Nutella kickstarts a marathon day. Ninety kilometres and 1,800 metres of climbing await us. The roads are sometimes overgrown with grass, sometimes nice fine gravel roads, sometimes filled with rocks. Large stretches follow the former Iron Curtain.

The Iron Curtain itself, of course, does not exist anymore, except for a few stretches of fence or wall here and there for museums. What does remain is the green strip that used to be no man’s land between the East and West. Throughout Germany, this Grüne Band (green band) is a nature area comprising more than 2,000 square kilometers. An area barely smaller than the country of Luxembourg! The Grüne Band is where we have lunch, with a beautiful downhill view. Especially poetic is one tree growing on the Grüne Band, a symbol of reconciliation.

After lunch we see from afar – 20 kilometres away – a symmetric mountain towering over the plain. After a deluge of rain, we crack and stop in Dannmarkhausen for local food. A veritable feast of potato croquettes and apfelstrudel reinvigorates us. We learn that the mountain – Mount Kali – is made from the spoil from a salt mine. This salt mine employs ‘98%’ of people in town! Filled up with lovely local food, we slept like babies in preparation for an eventful day.

Day 3 starts out inside a high forest, with mist between the trees and a hint of a future sun. We get up, make some lovely oats and then leave. After a gnarly gravel descent, however, disaster struck! My rear wheel made a weird noise and could not move anymore. We realized some piece of the axle near the end was loose. We tightened it again with a lovely bloke right outside of Vacha. It was not enough, and we took the bus to the closest bike shop.

In the bus we meet Bieber (I have no idea how to write her name), around 80 years old, born in Sudetenland. Sudetenland is an area of the (modern-day) Czech Republic which was inhabited before World War II mainly by Germanophones. Germany annexed Sudetenland through the Nuremberg Agreement of 1938. After WWII, Sudetenland fell into Czech hands again. Bieber herself was deported to Germany in 1946. I listen and try to understand as Levin talks. She speaks of the strong feeling of community that still reigns within the Sudetenland
community. She tells us about working her entire life at the Kali factory, even after her dad died in 1955 there. And about how life got much more expensive after the fall of the wall.

We walk to the bike shop, ‘Abel’s fahrradladen’. The problem appears to be a broken bearing in the hub of the rear wheel. Abel, a calm, kind man in his early 60s wearing dungarees, is extremely helpful and fixes it as much as possible. He reassures us about the safety of going on riding, and we’re ready to go on our way. Only after insisting does he accept five euros for his labour.

We ask Abel a few questions about the fall of the Iron Curtain, but quickly a Western client interjects to suggest that Eastern Germans are poor because they do not work enough. In response, the Eastern, Abel, gets up from his biking work red-faced and calmly rebuts that they do indeed work. He continues saying that the westerners should stop coming in and getting drunk on cheap Eastern beer! In a flash of pride, he shows us eastern bicycles from the 80s in perfect shape. As we ask him further questions, he explains how his pension will be a mere 570 euros a month, while right over the border they supposedly get 2,000. We do manage to make him admit that ‘every third guy’ was a Stasi (Staatssicherheit or secret service police) agent...

Though the bike is somewhat fixed, for the rest of the trip an ominous creaking sound in my rear wheel will accompany us. And the constant thought: will my bike survive to the Czech border?

My bike survives the rest of the road of day 3, passing by Point Alpha, a strategically important border control point. This is where the Eastern countries of the Warsaw Pact aimed to attack the West! The weather is beautiful, and we quickly enter the beautiful Rhoen mountains. We shred the gnar going through many fields and small forests, going up, down, up, down. At some point we cross a field, heavy mud, before finishing the road to Tann on a nice bike path.

Despite the recovery Day 3 – only 50 kilometres of riding – Day 4 proves to be the hardest day, with 100 kilometres and 2,000 metres of elevation! The day starts out with beautiful weather, riding, paved descents and few people. The mood quickly turns sour though. After three days of heavy riding, we are tired. Add on to that seeing each other 24/7 after not seeing each other for two years. Tensions run high at lunch – we were slightly off path, on a forest road at 1.30 p.m. with no food in our stomachs. I angrily descended the mountain, but
after a large meal on a bench in the centre of Somethinghausen spirits are high again! We finish our day on the edge of a field right after a sinuous descent.

As the next day starts, we stop in the small village of Kablitz to ask for water. Levin has a substantial conversation with the farmer. I play with his daughter as she shows me her tractor. The farmer is really nice and tells us that “here, everything is still good: we have no crime and a strong sense of community”.

The weather is beautiful, and we descend into Bavaria. We decide to take a massive shortcut to Coburg. Coburg is a cute old German city with a historic city center. I feel pure bliss. I’m struck by how much better I felt during the trip. I did not think about anything except the day ahead and the practical aspects of the trip. I just felt so calm, so focused. The simplicity of only having one aim, though difficult, emptied my head completely!

Our day continues on nice paved roads with no cars before a brutal climb to go to the forest. There, we ride on amazing forest roads on the mountain crest, with flowy descents. We leave the forest emptied and get an ice cream in Steinbach in a massive Edeka supermarket. For the first time since the start of the trip I’m really happy that we’re nearly done, and I feel dead. There, we have a hilarious conversation with three middle aged ladies. They tell us that the area is lonely and dead, though there are two cute places to see. They find it really funny to see us – two young strangers in the middle of nowhere. We keep going, join the Kolonnenweg and sleep in a nice wooden hut on the side of it. We even have a table. What a luxury. Dinner includes a lovely wild garlic pesto. We found it in an unattended market stall and left 5€. Though we had pasta every day, having a different sauce each time limits the boredom.

I sleep better in the hut than Levin. I think I felt safer than out in the open on a farmer’s field (maybe the farmer would see us?). On the other hand, Levin slept worse. Perhaps because he felt closer to civilization and was afraid people could bother us. We try a banana rather than Nutella in the Haferflocken (not as good!), and go on our way. The fact that it’s the last day gives us wings. I notice for instance that I feel my knees much less. We mostly glide along paved roads under a blistering sun. We notice that fences are being put up for the first time as we approach the border. There weren’t any or few in Thuringia or Hesse, the earlier Bundesländer (counties)!
Riding along former train tracks next to a river, we find an abandoned paper factory. The factory closed in 1993, a few years after reunification. The eastern market got knocked out by cheaper western products. Though one is tempted to say that Germany is now one uniform nation, the former cleavages remain visible. Throughout the trip, we noticed little things. Easterners tended to work in the West. The set of 20 wind turbines we see are right on the Saxony-Bavarian border, but on the Bavarian (western) side. Eastern villages are poorer and more authentic.

Ten kilometres from the Czech border, 1.5 kilometres from the Iron Curtain, we stop for water. There, a kind mother and her son in his 40s, Regina and Ronny, he obese, she overweight, offer us coffee. They’re super nice, and we ask them a few questions about their life. Ronny works in Bavaria but lives in the East in Saxony. Regina has lived in the town her whole life, except for a brief stint in a military base elsewhere. This is a town which had a school until 1974, and formerly a smith, a bakery, as well as a few other shops (grocery, ...)! Now, everything is gone.

She describes her experience of the Wall: they were five sisters, and one had moved to the west prior to the Wall. Seeing her was always difficult, though they were allowed with special permits. The sister was, for instance, allowed to come for their mother’s funeral. Another story in the Point Alpha museum described the difficulty for someone to go to their parents’ funeral. The brothers in the East had to intervene to get a visa! Regina herself was in the west for the sister’s husband’s 60th birthday when the border fell.

They describe the ecstasy when it opened. Everyone was trying to go west. Though they were going in the other direction, it took them one and a half hours to do 500 metres on the border. The Stau (German for traffic jam) kept going for days on end.

The son also described how he cut out a West German flag and went to wave it at the border. They received sweets, t-shirts and little gifts from random people. People also received a one-time payment for going to the West of 100 Marks!

She also describes another experience: one day, she was working in the forest near the border. She hears someone scream “Regina”. It’s her sister, from the West. However, she is not allowed to react, being under the watchful eye of guards.
Every person had something to say about the fall of the Wall: how it affected them, their family, whether it was a good thing, and so forth. Each personal testimony brought history to life. They were also incredibly kind, especially on the last day, with Regina offering us delicious peach cake and coffee.

We then continue to the border. It’s a spring with a few signs – a bit of an end in minor. Yet, we’re both super excited and get a few pictures. From exhaustion I can barely lift my bike above my head. After trudging through all kinds of roads, mud, earth, grass, concrete, stones for six days, and still only having done less than half of the length of the Wall in Germany (1,393 km!), one gets a sense of just how large it was. We read about it in history books, but it’s hard to imagine what 1,393 km mean without actually going through them. The scale of the Iron Curtain project is staggering: 7,000 km over all of Europe, 50,000 East German border officers, 500,000 USSR soldiers stationed in East Germany, tens of thousands of deaths attempting to cross the border, billions of pounds invested in trying to prevent free travel rather than in economic development. It seems hard to believe that such an aberration existed merely 30 years ago. I cannot help but think of the 50,000 people estimated to be needed in the UK to handle Brexit paperwork, including 5,000 customs officers.

We keep riding into the Czech Republic for six kilometres. In the town of Hranice, I put in Google maps for a restaurant. On a hill, a cyclist tells us that there’s food above. We follow him, and, lo and behold, we come across the yearly town party! The ‘Hranice Open Air Fest’! While a sign says that a vaccine or negative test is necessary, there is no one to check and we just walk in. I was already fully vaccinated.

Martin is 52, bald, a fervent cyclist and worker at a Mercedes plant in nearby Hof, Germany. He offers us a very tasty Pilsen before entering into a fun discussion. Surprisingly for someone working in Germany, Martin’s German is akin to mine, rudimentary and often broken. Nevertheless, we discuss how great the Czech Republic is, bike destinations, etc... He went to Belgium where they welcome the Czechs and how much they drink. Specifically, he went to Oudenaarde, the finish of the legendary Tour of Flanders cycling race. He is soon going to Tuscany for L’Eroica. This is an amateur race on vintage bikes on beautiful white gravel roads (strade bianche). We go and get some Bratwurst and look at the band preparing. The sphere is relaxed, with
a few stands selling food, many tables, a big space in front of the band with kids doing gymnastics, an inflatable castle off the side. The English spoken is surprisingly good.

Martin is very disappointed as we tell him that we will leave soon to camp “You’re like the youth of today, lazy and not partying all night”. He tried to convince us to stay all night and camp on the football pitch. Completely knackered after six days of intense cycling, we kindly refuse. While all looks peaceful and well in Hranice, Martin tells us that between January and March 30,000 people died in the region. His wife’s father died, as well as a large contingent of anti-vaxxers.

We go on our way and find a quiet spot two kilometres from the border. We can hear the bass from the town party, waking us up regularly. Or was it a German illegal rave? We’ll never know.

This draws a close on the Iron Curtain Gravel Trail. We spend the next day biking to Hof and then taking the train to Nürnberg. We visit Nürnberg and the famous congress complex of the Nazi party. The relationship of the park with its history is fraught and difficult. There is the large field used by Hitler for his popular raucous speeches. It was used by Jehovah’s Witnesses and various religious groups after the war. Now, the main building remains, but a football field covers the majority of the field. A trampoline for kids is adjacent to one of its sides. The Nazi party congress hall was supposed to mimic the Colosseum of Rome.

Unfinished, it still remains very imposing. It hosted a Bob Dylan concert and nearly turned into a shopping mall. It is now a car park, with a small section of it a museum about the Nazi past. The museum was opened in 2001 and provides a good overview of the rallies and the use of the grounds during the war. They hosted hundreds of thousands of forced workers and prisoners of war in abominable conditions. The German war economy was very reliant on these forced workers, perhaps as we are these days to cheap migrant labour. Right next to the congress hall is the Nürnberg Wheel, and many children are in a festive mood.
Protective boarding was put in place to prevent damage to the historic walls at Frewin.

The existing Frewin archway was temporarily removed, with the stone stored onsite so that it can be rebuilt at the end of the project. Oxford archaeology maintained a watching brief during the removal of the arch and the protection of the historic walls.
An artist’s impression of the redeveloped quad at the Frewin Annexe.

An artist’s impression of the new student accommodation block at the Frewin Annexe.
In the calendar year 1961 sportsmen from college won three Cuppers competitions, namely Athletics, Rugby and Hockey. On Thursday the 23rd September 2021, 13 surviving members from those teams held a celebratory lunch in college to mark the 60th anniversary of their achievement. 10 others presented their apologies because of distance (Australia and USA) or health grounds.
Maristow, seat of Manasseh and Ralph Lopes, with the tower of its chapel visible in the background.
The Burton Coat of Arms from Christ Church Cathedral.
The Brasenose Alumni Society President Amanda Pullinger speaks at the 2021 Annual Dinner.
One guest recording Amanda Pullinger’s Annual Dinner speech for posterity.
BRAZEN ARTS FUND  
by Iris Bowdler

Charleston visit
Florence and I are grateful to the Brazen Arts Fund for covering the cost of our visit to Charleston farmhouse in Sussex this July. It couldn’t have been more beautiful. The garden was in full bloom, full of hollyhocks of all colours and sculptures by Quentin Bell, Vanessa Bell’s son. Scraps of old crockery formed an Italianate piazza, a suntrap where Florence and I went over some sketches I’d made during our tour of the house. The interiors are wonderfully preserved; doors, tables, cupboards and beds beautifully painted by Duncan Grant and Vanessa Bell. Favourite Bloomsbury pets, friends, iconic women of history and perfectly balanced still lives are everywhere. The mugs are hand-painted, fired in the on-site kiln. There’s work by Picasso and Kathe Kollwitz, as well as rugs made by Duncan Grant’s mother. Despite over a century having passed since Bell, her husband and Grant moved into the house as a refuge from wartime London it still resonates so strongly with their collective creative spirit. Bedrooms seem slept in, the studio set up for a sitting. It’s a place that has attracted some of the twentieth-century’s most interesting people, and also an unconventional family home where infants were born and parents have died. Florence and I were drawn to visit because of the Virginia Woolf connection, one of our favourite writers who died at the nearby Monks House, the garden of which we peeked into on our way home. Though Woolf might remain the dominant voice of the Bloomsbury Group, it was more interesting to uncover some of its peripheral characters. The current exhibition at Charleston was of work by Nina Hamnett, a brilliant portrait artist with connections to Henri Gaudier-Brzeska, Ezra Pound, Jean Cocteau, Modigliani and Roger Fry to name a few. Her work uses the same varied yet muted colour palette that fill Charleston; blue-grey, mustard and sea greens flesh out some of the most vivid portraits I have seen. I only wish we’d had more time to look, sit and absorb before we drove home.

Paris
I am thankful for the Brazen Arts Fund for covering the cost of museum visits in Paris. It is an undeniably spectacular city, made even
more so by the rarity of foreign travel during the pandemic. In all, I visited five museums (the Musée Carnavalet, the Louvre, Musée de la Chasse, Musée de l’Armée and the Musée Rodin), a similar number of churches, and walked 100,000 steps over the four days of my visit. I was especially taken in by Napoleon’s tomb in Les Invalides (part of the Musée de l’Armée) which is one of the most impressive structures I have ever been inside. A real palace to the power of First Empire, and its ruler’s favourite horse, whose skeleton is suspended over the central Imperial Tomb. The Carnavalet, a museum dedicated to the history of Paris, contained delightful interiors from throughout the city’s past, including a beautiful jewellery shop known as Boutique Fouquet, codesigned by Mucha. Proust’s bed was another highlight, as were Revolution-era mementos and reliquaries of the executed king and queen. Musée de la Chasse et de la Nature is one of the more bizarre museums in the city. More art installation than natural history, it is a real wunderkammer of a place. Paris was also amazing as an introduction to the Renaissance, the literature of which I will be studying more over the next two years. There is a wealth of architecture still extant from the 16th century (including the Louvre, the Hôtel Carnavalet, the church of Saint-Eustache and the Place des Vosges) and of course a great deal of artwork. I shall spend my time at home before going back to Oxford digesting all the brilliant things I saw.
The Brasenose Alumni Society
The Brasenose Alumni Society

BRASENOSE ALUMNI SOCIETY REPORT

By Penny Andrews, Secretary (Maths, 1979)

A Society that helps its members maintain a strong connection with the College community and each other

This report covers the 12 months up to and including the Society’s AGM and Dinner in September 2021. It has been a year of development as the Committee has worked hard to make some important changes to the Society, particularly to make its role clearer to everyone.

The Brasenose Alumni Society

The Brasenose Alumni Society is Brasenose’s alumni association.

All matriculated Brasenose members automatically become members of the Brasenose Alumni Society when they go down, together with certain former employees/academics of the College. The term “alumni” in relation to the Society thus includes all these individuals. There is no membership fee.

Changes made to the Society this year

Following a recent and wide-ranging review by the Committee, three principal changes were made to the Society’s constitution at the AGM in September 2021:

1. **Name** – to include the word “Alumni”

2. **Membership of the Society** – to include certain (longer-serving) ex-members of staff, as well as ex-students

3. **Membership of the Committee** – to include a college academic representative.

A full copy of the Society’s Rules (its name, object/purpose, membership, Committee, general meetings etc) is set out on the College’s website at:

Activities
In addition, although the formal object of the Society, as set out in the Rules, cannot be changed, its activities can be refined in line with the object, from time to time. In February 2021, the Committee resolved that the Society should undertake the following activities:

(a) Foster closer relationships between BNC alumni and between alumni and the college Community (whether students, fellows, staff, the Alumni Office or the institution itself)
(b) Hold a President’s Summer Party and Society Dinner annually
(c) Professional networking with past and present members of the College
(d) Social networking with past and present members of the College and encouraging special interest groups and societies
(e) Encourage (but not finance) alumni attendance at or participation in college events
(f) Bring less-connected alumni and their ideas and skills closer to the College.

There are two more activities listed: one involving merely the Committee and Year Reps; the other clarifying an activity that is no longer required.

Please see the Participation paragraph below if you would like to be involved in the Society’s activities.

Adoption of brand purpose statement
Finally, the Committee developed a ‘brand purpose’ statement to emphasise the fact that the Society fosters relationships not only between alumni and the College but also between alumni:

“A Society that helps its members maintain a strong connection with the college Community and each other”.

Reasons for the changes
A year or so ago, a small sub-committee of the Committee was put together to look at clarifying the Society’s role, purpose and communication in order to ensure all alumni and students leaving Brasenose understand the Society’s role. There had not been a recent in-depth review of its name, objects or activities despite many subsequent changes including, most importantly, the creation of an Alumni Relations and Development Office in 2008.
A programme was undertaken better to define the Society and College’s respective roles and activities. The sub-committee reviewed Oxford colleges’, corporates’ and other universities’ approaches including naming, activities, membership and purpose statements and then defined the Society’s purpose and activities as clearly as possible to ensure its name and function were clear and that the Committee contained an appropriate and inclusive mix of members.

1. Name: The Brasenose Society was established in 1937 and was named then. Over recent years, it has become clear that the Society’s name did not adequately describe what it is for and who is included. Other universities have alumni-run associations, as do companies, and the Committee concluded that this terminology is modern and normative.

2. Society membership to include ex-staff: Until now there has been no comparable association for ex-members of Brasenose staff, and the Committee felt strongly that they should be included in the Society, given their similar affection for the College and others associated with their time there. The Bursar will be in touch with those who are now eligible for membership; otherwise interested ex-staff should contact him at philip.parker@bnc.ox.ac.uk.

3. Committee membership: The Committee felt that the Society should have a direct link with the primary focus of the College, its academic life, via an Academic Representative. The roles of the Senior Tutor and Brazen Notes editor, previously ex officio Committee members, are no longer appropriate.

Society activities

As noted above, although the formal object of the Society cannot be changed, its activities can be refined from time to time. The Committee felt that a formal articulation of this area would help develop understanding and focus energies.

Regular events arranged by the Society

The Society hosts two annual events in collaboration with the Development Office:

- The President’s Summer Party, usually held in London
- The annual Society Dinner, usually held in College during the University’s annual Alumni Weekend in September.
These are advertised on the college website as well as by email. Both are somewhat constrained on numbers, so early application is advisable.

**Report on 2020 – 21 events**

As with last year, society events have been somewhat shaped by Covid-19.

**The President’s Summer Party**

For a second year, because of Covid-19, the President, Amanda Pullinger (1984), was unable to host the usual Summer Party. Instead, the Society arranged a London South Bank Walk in July. More than 30 alumni and members of College attended and, in spite of somewhat biblical meteorological conditions, made the distance from Tower Hill tube on the North Bank, over Tower Bridge and along to the National Theatre, and thence into a number of convenient watering holes for refreshment and further chat. David Bradbury (1981) and Drusilla Gabbott (1982), with the help of college archivist Georgie Edwards, had prepared some very entertaining notes on the journey and nearby features of interest (largely Brasenose-related). All agreed that a walk was an excellent (and cheap!) format for catching up with college friends old and new.

**Annual Society Dinner**

The Society’s Annual Dinner in September was the College’s first physical event to be held post the Covid-19 lockdowns. It was an early sell-out with great cross-generational representation. Everybody was absolutely delighted to be back together in College and appreciative that the Society’s was the first event in Hall since the onset of Covid-19. John Bowers welcomed us and updated us on the College’s annexe expansion plans and the indomitable spirit undergraduates had shown in lockdown: particularly their commitment to as much socialising as was possible within rules prevailing at any time. Amanda Pullinger gave an inspiring, rousing and well-received speech on the opportunities BNC had offered her, both as a woman and as a first-generation university attendee.

**Monthly drinks at the Oxford & Cambridge Club**

The monthly drinks at the Oxford & Cambridge Club in London were suspended because of Covid-19. It is hoped that these, or something similar, will be able to be arranged before long. Details will be conveyed via email.
September 2021 AGM
This year the Society’s AGM was able to be held physically. As noted above, the AGM passed resolutions to change the Society’s name, membership and committee membership.

The following officers and committee members were elected or confirmed at the AGM in September to run for the year from September 2021 to September 2022:

- President: Rod Clayton (1986)
- Vice President: Narmada Thiranagama (1996)
- Committee members elected/re-elected:
- Committee members not requiring election/re-election:

The meeting noted that the Society’s funds remain in good health.

Participation in Society activities
The Brasenose Alumni Society is here to reflect the full diversity of our alumni community – ex students and ex staff.

Following the changes introduced this year, and the inevitable hiatus caused by the pandemic, the committee is keen to reinvigorate the Society and its activities: we would welcome alumni who have ideas for events (whether on a larger scale or smaller, more local ideas such as arranging a walk or curry evening for fellow alumni in the area) or networks, possibly including current students or College staff, to come forward, even if you have not been involved before.

Otherwise, if you would like to be active in shaping the Society’s activities or in helping the College and its students, please do consider joining the Society’s Committee. Election to the Committee is at the AGM in September and there is a nomination form at the back of the Brazen Nose. If you think you might be interested in joining and would
like to attend a committee meeting as an observer, please let us know.

For further information and support, please contact the Society Secretary at plem.andrews@gmail.com.

The Society also runs the year rep scheme, which has its own report as follows, setting out details of each year’s Representative: through them it is possible to contact other alumni.

**THE YEAR REP SCHEME**

*by Drusilla Gabbott (English, 1982), Year Rep Co-ordinator*

We aim for every year to have a Rep from their own matriculation year; in more recent years we aim to have both a JCR and HCR Rep.

The Year Rep encourages friendly, supportive contact in the year group by suggesting get-togethers at college events or arranging informal meet-ups on walks, or in pubs, private homes or on Zoom. Also, Reps can pass on news about year group members. Some Reps run Facebook groups. BNC are very grateful to Reps as they provide an intimate knowledge of a year group which really helps when gaudies come along or gatherings are planned.

**Thank Yous, Hellos and Goodbyes**

This year we welcome new Rep George Fisher (1972) and wish a well-deserved retirement to our inspiring lively ‘Father of the House’, Mike Rountree, who handled 1949 upward and arranged many Jubilee lunches. Best wishes and many thanks to Mike and his wife Ann.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Year Rep</th>
<th>Info</th>
<th>E-mail</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1950 &amp; before</td>
<td>VACANT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>Patrick Lowe</td>
<td>No email – Tel: 01451 820634</td>
<td><a href="mailto:billhigman@btinternet.com">billhigman@btinternet.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1952</td>
<td>Bill Higman</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:john.buckler@gmail.com">john.buckler@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953</td>
<td>John Buckler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954-1958</td>
<td>VACANT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Robert Hawes</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:robert-hawes@tiscali.co.uk">robert-hawes@tiscali.co.uk</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1960</td>
<td>Robin Barron</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:robin.barron@sky.com">robin.barron@sky.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>Bill Roberts</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:kroberts@gmx.net">kroberts@gmx.net</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>Richard Woods</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:erwoods75@gmail.com">erwoods75@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>James Edmiston</td>
<td><a href="mailto:james.edmiston@btinternet.com">james.edmiston@btinternet.com</a></td>
<td><a href="mailto:cpeevans@gmail.com">cpeevans@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>Clive Evans</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:east.family@btinternet.com">east.family@btinternet.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1965</td>
<td>John East</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Position</td>
<td>Email</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>Duncan Greenland</td>
<td>(Joint)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dtkuk@aol.com">dtkuk@aol.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1966</td>
<td>Donald Rushton</td>
<td>(Joint)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:donaldrushton@hotmail.co.uk">donaldrushton@hotmail.co.uk</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1967</td>
<td>William Verdon-Smith</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:wg.verdonsmith@gmail.com">wg.verdonsmith@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1968</td>
<td>Christopher Moss</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:cjwmoss@christophermoss.com">cjwmoss@christophermoss.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1969</td>
<td>VACANT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>David Clark</td>
<td>(Joint)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:dclark@pt.lu">dclark@pt.lu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1970</td>
<td>Stephen Smith</td>
<td>(Joint)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:ssmith@woodvale.me.uk">ssmith@woodvale.me.uk</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1971</td>
<td>Moray Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:moraythomas@btinternet.com">moraythomas@btinternet.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1972</td>
<td>George Fisher</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:georgedavidfisher@gmail.com">georgedavidfisher@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973</td>
<td>John Bagshaw</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:johnm.bagshaw@gmail.com">johnm.bagshaw@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1974</td>
<td>Graham Dransfield</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:graham.dransfield@gmail.com">graham.dransfield@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1975</td>
<td>Liz Annesley</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:liz.annesley@btinternet.com">liz.annesley@btinternet.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1976</td>
<td>Frances Stobbs</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:francesstobb58@gmail.com">francesstobb58@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1977</td>
<td>Alexandra Marks</td>
<td>C/o</td>
<td><a href="mailto:development.office@bnc.ox.ac.uk">development.office@bnc.ox.ac.uk</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1978</td>
<td>Nicholas Denton</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:ndjdenton@gmail.com">ndjdenton@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1979</td>
<td>Penny Andrews</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:plem.andrews@gmail.com">plem.andrews@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980</td>
<td>Angela Boobbyer</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:boobbyer1@btinternet.com">boobbyer1@btinternet.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Ceri Hutton</td>
<td>(Joint)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cerihutton@mac.com">cerihutton@mac.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1981</td>
<td>Barry Peden</td>
<td>(Joint)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:bazzoh@hotmail.com">bazzoh@hotmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1982</td>
<td>Drusilla Gabbott</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:drusilla@oxygen.uk.com">drusilla@oxygen.uk.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Tony Murphy</td>
<td>HCR</td>
<td><a href="mailto:anthonymurphy1@sky.com">anthonymurphy1@sky.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1983</td>
<td>Sarah Shekleton</td>
<td>JCR</td>
<td><a href="mailto:sshekleton@btinternet.com">sshekleton@btinternet.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1984</td>
<td>Amanda Pullinger</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:amanda.pullinger@gmail.com">amanda.pullinger@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1985</td>
<td>Lyndall Gibson</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:lyndall.gibson@orange.com">lyndall.gibson@orange.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1986</td>
<td>David Foster</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:dfoster@omm.com">dfoster@omm.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1987</td>
<td>Jane Johnson</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:janerajohnson@gmail.com">janerajohnson@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1988</td>
<td>James Drace-Francis</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:jdf35633@gmail.com">jdf35633@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1989</td>
<td>Deidre Duignan</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:deirdreabduignan@yahoo.com">deirdreabduignan@yahoo.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1990</td>
<td>Linus Gregoriadis</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:gregoriadislinus@gmail.com">gregoriadislinus@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1991</td>
<td>Graham Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:graham@thomas.org">graham@thomas.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992</td>
<td>Aman Merchant</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:amerchant@leading-concepts.com">amerchant@leading-concepts.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Alastair Dick</td>
<td>(Joint)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:alastair.dick@yahoo.co.uk">alastair.dick@yahoo.co.uk</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1993</td>
<td>Tom Cartwright</td>
<td>(Joint)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:tom.cartwright@certainsurance.com">tom.cartwright@certainsurance.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994</td>
<td>Sander Evers</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:aevers@luc.edu">aevers@luc.edu</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1995</td>
<td>Simon Borwick</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:simon@simonborwick.org">simon@simonborwick.org</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996</td>
<td>Marcos Veremis</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:marcos717@gmail.com">marcos717@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1997</td>
<td>Rosenna East</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:rossenna.east@gmail.com">rossenna.east@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1998</td>
<td>Daryush Farshchi-Heidari</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:daryush80@hotmail.com">daryush80@hotmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Jessica Drapkin</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:jess.drapkin@gmail.com">jess.drapkin@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2000</td>
<td>Laura Shtaingos</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:laura.shtaingos@gmail.com">laura.shtaingos@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2001</td>
<td>VACANT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Roll</td>
<td>Email</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2002</td>
<td>Ellen Catherall</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:ellen.catherall@gmail.com">ellen.catherall@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2003</td>
<td>Samantika Gokhale</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:samantikagokhale@gmail.com">samantikagokhale@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004</td>
<td>Rhiannon Williams</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:rhiannon.williams@bakermckenzie.com">rhiannon.williams@bakermckenzie.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2005</td>
<td>Chris Tudor</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:christudor133@hotmail.com">christudor133@hotmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Andre De Haes</td>
<td>JCR</td>
<td><a href="mailto:adehaes@gmail.com">adehaes@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Jen Glennon</td>
<td>HCR</td>
<td><a href="mailto:jenglen@gmail.com">jenglen@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>Charlie Furness-Smith</td>
<td>HCR</td>
<td><a href="mailto:cdfsmith@gmail.com">cdfsmith@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2007</td>
<td>Lara Gouveia Simonetti</td>
<td>JCR</td>
<td><a href="mailto:laragiuliana@gmail.com">laragiuliana@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2008</td>
<td>Elena Netsi</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:elena.netsi@gmail.com">elena.netsi@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2009</td>
<td>Christoph Voelk</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:voelk@sstv-law.at">voelk@sstv-law.at</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>Robert Cashmore</td>
<td>HCR</td>
<td><a href="mailto:robertcashmore@hotmail.co.uk">robertcashmore@hotmail.co.uk</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2010</td>
<td>James Johnson</td>
<td>JCR</td>
<td><a href="mailto:johnson_jj@outlook.com">johnson_jj@outlook.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2011</td>
<td>Michael Young</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:mjr@live.co.uk">mjr@live.co.uk</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Zed Kahale</td>
<td>HCR</td>
<td><a href="mailto:zed.kahale@gmail.com">zed.kahale@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Rosie Thomas</td>
<td>JCR (Joint)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:rosie.thomas23@gmail.com">rosie.thomas23@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Henry Zeffman</td>
<td>JCR (Joint)</td>
<td><a href="mailto:henryzeffman@gmail.com">henryzeffman@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2013</td>
<td>Sarita Shah</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:saritakavita@hotmail.com">saritakavita@hotmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>Isobel Moseley</td>
<td>JCR</td>
<td><a href="mailto:isobelmoseley@gmail.com">isobelmoseley@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2014</td>
<td>Henrik Jacobsen</td>
<td>HCR</td>
<td><a href="mailto:henrik.jacobsen@web.de">henrik.jacobsen@web.de</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>Mehroz Ehsan</td>
<td>HCR</td>
<td><a href="mailto:mehrozehsan@gmail.com">mehrozehsan@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2015</td>
<td>Miles Overton</td>
<td>JCR</td>
<td><a href="mailto:milesdoverton@gmail.com">milesdoverton@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2016</td>
<td>Rosie Duthie</td>
<td></td>
<td><a href="mailto:rosieduthie@outlook.com">rosieduthie@outlook.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2017</td>
<td>Matteo Maciel</td>
<td>HCR</td>
<td><a href="mailto:matteo.maciel@gmail.com">matteo.maciel@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2018</td>
<td>Samuel Chau</td>
<td>HCR</td>
<td><a href="mailto:samuel.chau.ck@gmail.com">samuel.chau.ck@gmail.com</a></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2019</td>
<td>VACANT</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

What’s the commitment?

We ask you to try to communicate with your group at least once a year. BNC has an email system which means Reps can send messages at a touch via a single, secure email link. It’s helpful if Reps keep an eye on the events page, gaudy schedule and so on to see what events might be suitable for a get together.

Reps’ meetings are normally twice a year: we plan one on Zoom in the Spring in addition to the traditional one in College before the annual September BNC Alumni Society dinner. Our first ever Zoom meeting in 2021 was a great pleasure, and allowed many Reps who cannot usually attend in person or live abroad to call in. We discussed socialising ideas and shared experiences and Dr Liz Miller attended the meeting to update the group on events in College and the impact of Covid.
Where there is a vacancy on the Reps list, or if there seems to be no vacancy but you’d like to get involved, please get in touch with me, Drusilla Gabbott (1982), the Year Rep Co-ordinator (drusilla@oxygen.uk.com), or the Alumni Relations and Development Office at development.office@bnc.ox.ac.uk. Several years still need either a JCR or HCR Rep and we have gaps in 1950 and upwards, 1954–58, 1972 and 2001.

As a ‘thank you’, the College offers Reps the following benefits:

- Dining with a guest once per year at High Table (term time) as guests of the Development Office
- Free ticket to any event when more than five attend from their year
- Best available room when you stay in College for an event
- Free accommodation at their Gaudy

Drusilla Gabbott (1982)
Year Rep Co-ordinator
UPCOMING GAUDIES

Brasenose is delighted to invite each year group back to College around every seven years for their Gaudy. This involves a free dinner in Hall and subsidised accommodation in student rooms in College.

Due to Covid-19, unfortunately we had to postpone all of the Gaudies which were originally scheduled to take place in 2020 and 2021. We have now begun to reschedule them as detailed below.

‘Save the Date’ emails and postal invitations will be sent out in advance of your Gaudy. If you have recently moved home or changed your email contact details, or for any other reason think we may not have your current email or postal address, please get in touch at development.office@bnc.ox.ac.uk

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Matriculation Year</th>
<th>Date of Gaudy</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1990-1991</td>
<td>Friday 18 March 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1994-1995</td>
<td>Friday 24 June 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1992-1993</td>
<td>Friday 2 September 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2004-2005</td>
<td>Friday 23 September 2022</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1973-1976</td>
<td>Postponed – new date TBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1980-1982</td>
<td>Postponed – new date TBC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1996-1997</td>
<td>Postponed – new date TBC</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NB: We hope that these will be able to go ahead as planned – however, as we cannot be sure at the time of writing whether there will be any restrictions in place on these dates, we would ask that you please look out for any updates on our website at https://www.bnc.ox.ac.uk/alumni/events and via email and social media.
ALUMNI RELATIONS AND DEVELOPMENT REPORT

by Dr Liz Miller, Fellow, Development Director

In my last report for *The Brazen Nose*, I described a year of two halves – a year which began with much activity and celebration in the Brasenose College community and which ended in the depths of the pandemic and what it brought for us all. The year 2020-21 represented a mirror opposite – one which started with the isolating periods of lockdown and ended with some exciting yet tentative steps to restoring our previous ‘normal’.

We celebrate that our community is truly global, and recognise that many of us are still facing the brunt of the pandemic. Not everyone has been offered vaccines and some of us remain with restrictions on our everyday lives. We mourn the loss of beloved members of our community due to this awful disease, and send our condolences to those many more who will have lost loved ones. My thoughts, and those of the whole community, go out to you. This college is a sanctuary – both physically and emotionally – and you are always welcome to seek comfort whenever you need it.

The college community was saddened to hear of the passing of our Emeritus Fellow, John Davies (Jurisprudence, 1954). His kindness and generosity were lovingly shared with so many in our community and he will be missed by all those who knew him.

Despite the distancing of the pandemic, we have seen hundreds of you over the course of the past year at online events and, most recently, in person. My team and I are delighted that you choose to engage with the College even through uncertain times.

Your generosity remained consistent as ever this year with £1.9 million being given to the College in the last financial year. Included in that, around one thousand of you gave £519,000 to our Annual Fund to support the immediate needs of the College and its students. As some students, despite being second years, engage with all the trappings of college life for the first time, your vote of confidence through your philanthropy is felt by all. Thank you for support.

The Principal must be commended on his energy in delivering an incredibly full online events programme this year. We have
heard fascinating Principal’s Conversations with alumni; and our thanks go to the following for giving up their time to be with us: Robin, Lord Janvrin (PPE, 1966), Owain Yeoman (English, 1996), Hugh Hildesley MBE (Jurisprudence, 1960), Professor Michael Kosterlitz (Physics, 1966), Declan Kelleher (PPE, 1972), and George Monbiot (Zoology, 1982). Brasenose academics Professor Elspeth Garman (Senior Kurti Fellow in Macromolecular Crystallography), Professor William James (Tutorial Fellow in Medicine), and Professor Philip Goulder (Supernumerary Fellow in Clinical Medicine) all gave fascinating talks on their areas of expertise. Professors James and Goulder were joined by their colleague Professor Ellie Barnes (Professor of Hepatology and Experimental Medicine). The Principal was also pleased to welcome two other non-alumni join his Conversations: Lord Mann and Ambassador Dennis Ross.

The Alumni Office was delighted to host two online reunions for two groups whose gaudies had been postponed because of the pandemic. Through the medium of Zoom, we were able to gather together matriculands from 2004 and 2005, as well as the entire 1990s, along with their tutors. Finally, James Blythe (Classics, 2010), hosted an intriguing discussion on the specific impact that the pandemic and its lockdowns had on the LGBTQ+ community. Thank you to all those who took part in our discussions, whether as hosts, as guests of honour, or audience members.

In September, we were thrilled to welcome back over 100 alumni for the Brasenose Alumni Society Annual Dinner in Hall. Seeing so many alumni in College after so long was the highlight of our summer, and we look forward to more such events over the coming months. Our collective gratitude goes to Amanda Pullinger (Modern History, 1984), who served two years in the role as society President, gave a wonderful speech as she presided over dinner. Thank you, Amanda.

The end of the academic year also saw us break ground on our fantastic new student accommodation block development at the Frewin annexe. The new block will provide 30 new student rooms, as well as communal spaces. Many readers will be aware of the historical significance of the site, where ‘Oxford’s Lost College’, St. Mary’s once stood. The developers will be working closely with Oxford Archaeology to record any significant finds for posterity, and they have already unearthed some interesting items. You can see some images of
the initial work in the colour plates section of this volume, and we will of course be posting regular updates through our usual social media channels.

The pandemic gave us all time to think – think about who and what matters, who and what gives us most joy, and who and what we value most. The continued engagement of our alumni in the day-to-day of college life demonstrates that many of you value and find joy in your ongoing relationship with Brasenose. My team and I are honoured to be part of that relationship and, I can assure you, the feeling is mutual!
Donors to Brasenose
DONOR LIST 2020–2021

Brasenose College wishes to record its gratitude to the following alumni and friends who kindly donated to the College between 1 October 2020 and 30 September 2021. The gifts are listed in the following format: year of matriculation; name of donor; former names are listed in italics; an asterisk indicates that the donor has sadly since passed away. We have tried to ensure that all gifts are recorded accurately but if we have made any mistakes please accept our apologies and do let us know so that they can be corrected.

1940 Mr J B Browning *
1942 One anonymous donor
1943 Mr D W Hills
1944 One anonymous donor
1946 Dr J I McFeeters *
   Mr D C H Simpson
1947 Dr T D R Hockaday
   Dr J M H Pearson
   Mr J W S Walton
   and one anonymous donor
1948 Mr D H Wallington
1949 Professor H M Hodkinson
   and one anonymous donor
1950 Mr J B Cook
   Mr A D Gidlow-Jackson
   Mr J G Grenfell
1951 Mr M N Karmel
   Mr R Marriott
   Mr B J Moughton
   Mr J A C Spokes
   and one anonymous donor
1952 Dr D B Bigley
   Mr W P Higman
   Sir M E Pike
   Mr B Rudd *
   Professor W L Twining
   and one anonymous donor
1953 Mr D R Hoyle
   Mr A A I Jenkins *
1954 Mr R J A Sharp
   Mr P B Walker
1955 Lt Colonel T A A Adams
   Dr R B Jones
   Mr A M Moses
1954 Mr M C Allen
   Mr G H Jones
   Mr C P Lloyd
   Mr G M Thomas
   Dr J B Wood
1955 Mr J S Burn
   Dr J M D Rogers
   Professor W A Seed
   and one anonymous donor
1955 Professor W A Seed
   and one anonymous donor
1956 Colonel B C Anderson
   Mr P T Berg
   Mr J H Buxton
   Mr M J Clifton
   Mr D G Franks
   Mr P J Mortlock
   Mr R Murray
   Mr G E Muspratt *
   Dr C I Roberts
   Mr A C L Sturge
   Mr R K Whiley
   and two anonymous donors
1957 Mr P N Acheson
   The Right Hon Sir T S G Baker
   Mr B J Capon
Mr C P Cheetham
Mr C W Corlett
Revd P R Gant *
Mr T L Holden *
Mr S H James
Mr M J Landry
Mr H G Owen-Hughes
Mr C F Penn
Mr J W Perry
Mr J D Rothwell
Mr A C Smith
Mr D M Veit
Mr J M Whiteley
Mr G R Whittle
and two anonymous donors

1958
Professor F R P Akehurst
Mr K M Boyd
Mr A R Cook
Dr M J Doyle
Mr A S Everest
Mr D W Flaxon
Mr J W Flecker
Mr P F Heaton-Ward
Mr R P H Helmer
Mr J V Hutchinson
Mr N L Jones
Mr J F Kent
Mr D C Lawday
Mr A D Leeson
Mr B Melbourne Webb
Mr P F Skinner
Professor J D Stasheff
Dr M A Stern
Mr M J Theobald
Mr D R F Walker
and two anonymous donors

1959
Mr R R Bourne
Mr J R Calder
Mr M R Eaton
Mr J B Fox
Mr M J Gillette
Dr B Hesp
Dr M D Hughes
Mr J M G Roberts
Mr B C R Tate

1960
Mr R Bradbury
His Honour Judge J P Burke
Mr C M R Campbell
Dr T M Cooke
Mr R A Cox
Mr J A Dodds
Mr C N Hedderwick
Mr J A Holden
Mr L C Isaacs
Mr J N Marshall
Dr P W Martin
Mr R J A Martin
Mr A Miles
Mr J J Penn
Dr P J Plant
The Revd Canon J M Shepherd
Mr J S Swinburne
His Honour Mr A B Taylor
The Revd Canon
J D Thompstone
Mr R F Yalden
and three anonymous donors

1961
Colonel M A Benjamin
Prof Sir T L Blundell
The Revd Canon
R W G Bomford
Mr N P Clay
Dr P R Dawson-Bowling
Mr R Q East
Mr P D Hancorn
Professor A Hibbert
Mr A A Kokinis
Professor J A Lewis
Mr M D Malone
Mr J N Stratford
Mr P J Turvey
Revd J N Wates
Mr J E Wesner
and two anonymous donors
1962  Mr D H Adamson  
Mr R A Cockram  
Mr J P Dabbs  
Mr S E A Green  
Dr S H Hameed Khan  
Dr A R Harford  
Mr P R Harrison  
Mr N C J Kennedy  
Mr R Mitchell  
Mr D Robinson  
Mr J R Sanders  
Lord I D T Vallance of Tummel  
Mr E R. Woods  
and six anonymous donors

1963  Mr A J P Ayres  
Mr R. Barnett  
Dr R A Bell  
Mr J C Bowis  
Mr J W Bows  
The Revd Canon P J Cotton  
Mr J R M Crompton  
Mr C A Foster  
Mr M H Freeman  
Professor D T Grubb  
Mr J D Herson  
Mr T M Hunt  
Dr A R. Leech  
Mr W F Martin  
Mr G F Moore  
Sheriff A Pollock  
Mr N A Summersall  
Dr J Walker  
Mr H C Williams  
Mr J G L Wright  
and one anonymous donor

1964  Sir N D Bratza  
Mr M L Brayne  
Mr R. A Cragg  
Dr S J S W Curry  
Mr C P E Evans  
Mr M J Farndale  
Professor G Fuller  
Dr M C Gregory  
Mr M Hodgkinson  
Mr S W Lee  
Mr C D Marlor  
Mr T C McCann  
Mr H M Nowlan  
Dr J V Peach  
Mr J R Seagrace  
Mr C N Wain  

1965  Mr R A Chick  
Mr J E Cox  
Mr J H M East  
Mr A R Flower  
Mr C R. Holden  
His Honour Judge  
A B Issard-Davies  
Dr D M Jones  
Dr J F Linn  
Mr D C Marriott  
Mr F W J Meier  
Dr A B Murgatroyd  
Dr P J Palmer  
Mr R G Thompson  
Mr C C. Wallis  
and two anonymous donors

1966  Revd J M Acheson  
Mr J S Ager  
Mr E C Butlin  
District Judge Judge S N Day  
Mr P L Hewes  
Professor J M Kosterlitz  
Professor S B Marston  
Mr P J C Mosse  
Mr N R D Orchard  
Mr J W Ostroff  
Mr T W Pearce  
Mr T W Pearce  
Mr G W Robertson  
Mr G D Rowe  
Mr D J F Rushton  
Professor H J Sagar  
Mr A J Sillem  
Professor J B Slater  
and four anonymous donors

1967  Dr N A Allen  
The Right Hon Sir J Beatson
His Honour Judge
A B Campbell
Mr A M Dean
Mr M P R Hamer
Mr P E Isaac
Mr M H Jarvis
Mr R C Lowson
Mr M T Mayer
Mr I Murray
Mr K J Plummer
Mr A F Rich
Dr J Sagar
Dr M R Shuster
Mr J A Swift
Mr C G Tucker

and two anonymous donors

1968
Mr M A Anderson
Mr R W Billis
Professor T N Corns
Mr J C Lowe
Mr N P Madden
Mr C J W Moss
Revd D F Preston
Revd Canon Professor
D R Thomas
Dr C J Tyldesley
Dr M J Watts
Mr P W Wharton

and one anonymous donor

1969
Professor S J Abbott
Mr A L Anson
Mr K H Ardon
Mr A Behagg
Mr C D Brims
Mr S P Duffy
Mr D A Gibson
Mr M H Gracey
Mr M Hansford
Mr J Hartup
Mr A Hodgson
Mr J B MacPherson
Mr R B Morris
Dr C J Spring
Mr M A Timmis

and two anonymous donors

1970
Mr D O Clark
Mr J Czerniawski
The Right Hon Mr S J Dorrell
Professor J Fender
Mr I L Goddard
Mr S Grimshaw
Dr M J Harty
Professor J A Hausman
Mr G H Hunt
Mr J A V Oakes
Sir E P Silk
Dr K S Thomas
Mr A Volhard
Mr M R Wyatt

and five anonymous donors

1971
Mr N J Bennett
Mr T J Brewer
Mr J W Browne
Cllr G G Hall
Mr A S Ince
Mr C W F James
Mr P G D Kaufmann
Mr E I J G Moss
Mr I Palethorp
Mr R J M Paul
Mr A C D Smith
Mr J P Spencer
Mr J S Virdee

and one anonymous donor

1972
Mr R J Barr
Mr C B Berkeley
Sir J W H Brazier
Mr P J Cresswell
Dr E C S Eve
Mr G K Griffiths
Mr K J N Lewis
Mr D J Millward
Mr J P Rutherford
Mr P J Sumner
Mr T M Wormington

and one anonymous donor

1973
Dr N P Bird
Dr D P Birckett
Dr T L Chorba
Mr J C Gracey
Mr T J Hollins
Mr T N Hone
Mr P N Linscott
Mr J R Oppenheim
Mr R Paver
Mr J A Stevenson
Professor J B Wintle
and four anonymous donors

1974
Ms A D Avebury
née Piantkiwskyj
Mr R. S Casalis De Pury
Mrs J S Cohen née Lawson
Mr J R Crosby
Dr A Edwards
Mr C P J Fitzgibbon
Ms E A Gallagher
The Right Hon Sir P A B Jackson
Mr K K W Liu
Mrs J S Maitland née Reid-Kay

1976
Mr M B Anderson
Dr G S Brodie née Jones
Mr J M Cameron
Miss R E Hargreaves-Gillibrand
née Hargreaves
Dr C B Hill
Mr R R Lindgren
Dr P D A Mills
Professor S B Patel
Mr S J B Ring
Mr C H Scott
Mr G S Tulloch
and two anonymous donors

1975
Mr J C T Allen
Ms E H Annesley née Gold
Mr J R W Duncan
Dr T P Enevoldson
Mr M E Eveleigh
Mr A K Hug
Ms C R King née Pack
Mr S W Lister
Revd C I Munday
Mr M A Prinsley
Dr M J Reader-Harris
Mr M N Rogers
Mr J M Standeven
Mr N R Withington

1977
Mrs J E Birkett
Ms A M Brown née Rolfe
Miss S P Hanks
Ms C R Harris
Ms S C P Jackson
Mr J L Lever
Ms A L Marks
Mrs E M Prentice née Turner
Mrs S E Samuel née Sasieni
Dr S M Wells née Tompkin
Mr T A J Wright
Mr D C Zeffman
and two anonymous donors

1978
Mr P S Boxall
Professor D Coyle
Mrs J E P Croft née Middleton
Mr J Del Favero
Mr N D J Denton
Mr M A L Everard
Dr P X Gilbert
Professor D M G Halpin
Mr D A Irwin
Dr I C Kille
Mrs H E Lane née Owen
Ms A L Morrish
Mr M J O’Sullivan
Ms A S Reich
Mr S P Richard
Mr G H Wells
Mr M D Williams

and three anonymous donors
DONORS TO BRASENOSE

Mr C A Woodrow

and three anonymous donors

1979
Mr D G Barker
Mr H A Economides
Miss C J Engle
Mr M A Forde
Mr N J P Fox
Mr T R W Hammond
Mrs K Lamb née Jones
Mr J J Legge
Mr A C Malcolm
Mr C N Smith
Mr M F Yates

and five anonymous donors

1980
Ms J M Benson
Mrs A J Boobbyer née Croot
Mr C J Boulding
Mr C D Cardozo
Mr A J Darby
The Hon Mr M G Fiennes
Mr D N Holliday
Revd A P Law
Dr M A Reeve
Ms L J Riches
Mr D A Wallace

and one anonymous donor

1981
Mr C D Bradbury
Mr D S Bradbury
Mrs N J Bradbury née Pope
Mr M Bryant
Mrs C L Cooper née Osborne
Mr J E P Cooper
Mr R M Hughes
Mr A F S Keddie
Miss T C O’Neil
Mr G R H Orr
Mr B V Peden
Mr N G Robinson
Mrs J K Tulloch
Dr G J Walley
Captain S J A M Webber

and four anonymous donors

1982
Dr R M Berman
Mr D N A Boobbyer

Dr C I O Brookes
Ms D C Gabbott
Mr A P R Harpin
Dr P M Hunneyball
Dr I M Jauncey
Mr M F Jermey
Miss S V Jones
Ms S J Lynch
Mr H H R Nicholson
The Right Hon Mrs C L O’Neill née Richens
Mr R W Pitcher
The Right Hon Lady Rose of Colmworth
Mr D J Schofield
Mr M J Trevelyan
Mr G Turner
Dr K E Walker
Mr M C Walton
Ms N D Woodford

and one anonymous donor

1983
Mr P L Anderson
Mr N S Balon
Dr H A Chalmers
Mr S K Cox
Mrs A E L Elston
Mr M J Elston
Mrs C L Green née Taylor
Mr Z D Hashmi
Mrs A Heslop née Buffin
Miss A M Jones
Mr N A MacManus
Mr M E Mitchell
Ms J S Smith
Mr J P Telgarsky
Mr C D Turnbull
Dr S J Welham
The Hon Mr T D M Young

and one anonymous donor

1984
Lt Cdr P R F D Aylott
Mr A J Bethell
Mr M Boulton
Mr R A A Franks

Professor A P Geddes
Mr C M Y Harris

and one anonymous donor
Mr J B Hawkins  
Mr J F Kirwan  
Mr M I Knight  
Ms J C D Liston-Smith  
Mrs B F M Russel  
Mr P B Smith  
Mr D Somen  
Dr H E Sperry  
Mr G S Spier  
Ms M O Zinkus  
and two anonymous donors

1985  
Mr S A Bercu  
Ms O M Daly  
Mr D J P Devereux  
Mr H D Fairfull  
The Right Hon Lord  
A S Feldman of Elstree  
Mr J R Haynes  
Dr H C F Heywood  
Mr J A Kembery  
Ms J C Kershaw Tustain  
Mr A M Mills  
Mr A B Palmer  
Mr A J Porter  
Mrs P J Ramsay  
Mrs P M Sales  
Mr J Sharpe  
Mr E J Shedd  
and two anonymous donors

1986  
Ms D L Altman  
Dr R E Clayton  
Mr M A Dear  
Mr C J Dudgeon  
Mr N C Dutton  
Ms A G C Eilledge  
Mr S J Gregory  
Ms N J Griffin  
Dr K E Harman  
Dr T H W Lillie  
Lady C M Marks  
Mrs J E Mason  
Mr W H Nash  
Mrs C F Piper  
Mr D M Pullan  
Mr C J Reed  
Mr J D Robinson  
Ms M M Thomas  
Dr T J Whitaker  
 Mrs E Marin-Curtoud  
née Saxton

1987  
Mr P Bayman  
Mr A J Bradbury  
Mr A C Cleaver  
Mr E W Datson  
Mr D R Horner  
Dr T G Kimber  
Mrs E K Marin-Curtoud  
née Saxton

1988  
Mr B P Bush  
Mr P Cliffe  
Mrs A M E Colville  
Mr G B Colville  
Mr R L Fleming  
Mr S M Glaze  
Mrs D M Heywood  
Mr J M Heywood  
Dr A K Holland  
Mr J M Hood  
Dr J H C Jones  
Mr T E Kilroy  
Dr D H Lloyd-Thomas  
Mrs C E Matchett  
Mr I Middleton  
Ms E Morgan  
Mr I J Popplewell  
Dr P N Raven  
Ms T L Russel  
The Baroness Lady J E  
Smith of Newnham  
Mr A M Ward  
Dr C A White  
née Mendham  
Mr R L Wolffe  
and one anonymous donor
1989  Mrs S C Ashberry  née Walsh
       Ms S J Blizzard
       Mr R E Butcher
       Ms P M Cuello
       Mr T W P Chetwood
       Mrs D A B Duignan  née Collins
       Ms V L Fea
       Mrs R L Fell  née Hunter
       Mr T R Fell
       Mr J P Hayes
       Mr M R Humphreys
       Dr K A Johnson  née Brain
       Mr B J A Lankester
       Mr C S Lightbody
       Mrs C L May
       Mrs F D Morris  née Fenston
       Mr R J B Naylor
       Mr J R T Nicholson
       Professor D P Nolan
       Mr A J Priest
       Dr J L Spurrier
       Mrs K J I Vaughan  née Rainbird
       Mr G E Wilson
       and one anonymous donor

1990  Mr A G Astley
       Mr P D Barclay
       Dr K W Beyer
       Mr J W Browne
       Mr T R Coppel
       Mr J D Cox
       Ms T A Driver
       Miss V R R Green
       Mrs L M O B Greenacre  née Hartley
       Mr L C Gregoriadis
       Mr A N Hartley
       Dr C K Hollingsworth
       Dr T D Howling
       Mrs S E Kleinwort  née Busby
       Mr M A McGuinness
       Professor E P Metzger
       Mr V S Scheurer
       Mr A J White
       Mrs C A White
       Dr A R Wright
       and one anonymous donor

1991  Dr D L Allen  née Nelson
       Mr S C Ansley
       Mr T J Attenborough
       Mr L C Austin
       Mrs J I Blackshaw  née Leach
       Mr M S Brown
       Mr J M Davies
       Mr J A Dawson
       Mrs C L Edmondson  née Schutz
       Mr A J Hadfield
       Mr M B Jannaway
       Mrs M R Joseph
       Mr P G McGrath
       Dr M W M Nicholson
       Mrs J A Pal  née Checketts
       Mrs E C Pasco  née Milbourn
       Mr M Stupple
       Mr C J Townsend
       Mr E Triphyllis
       Mrs S E Vaughan  née Hall

1992  Mr P C Barrett
       Mr K Seeger
       Dr P Slomkowski
       Mr L M Taylor
       Mrs N M Vine  née Sheffield
       Mr G E I Williams
       Mr G R Wilson
       Mr Z Wilson

1993  Mr R A Babington
       Miss A K Bennett
       Mr S C Birt
       Mr P D Burgess
       Mr T F Cartwright
       Mr J M Cogan
       Mr A N Edmondson
       Mr T H Furlong
       Mrs J H M Gray
       Mr C J Hillman
       Dr J K Mangal
       Mr R G Pavey
       Mr P S Shea
       Mr O P Smith-Jaynes
       Dr M J Summers
Dr R C Wilcock

and one anonymous donor

1994
Mr P J Baker
Mr J N C Brookis
Mr J A G Carew Pole
Mr R H Chapman
Ms S F Churton née Godwin
Mrs J Cogan née Flood
Professor D Haverty-Stacke

née Truglio
Mr D W L John
Ms A R G King née Jarjour
Mr D E Klass
Dr F E Mellington
Mr A A Piper
Dr M W Reeve
Mr C L Warren

1995
Dr J M Cornwell
Mrs J Gatehouse née Barrow
Mr B T K Hassell
Mrs L K Hassell née Janov
Miss J R Humphreys
Mr S C Jefferies
Mrs C R Kenny née Murphy
Mr S H C Lewis
Mrs S A Sheldon née Campbell
Ms E M Sheridan née Clinch
Miss M F Smith

and two anonymous donors

1996
Dr A G Bloodworth
Mr P Economopoulos
Mr J M Fletcher
Mrs J J Fletcher née Childs
Mr H J Fyson
Mrs K L Fyson née Trees
Mr B A F Gill
Mr C P McCandless
Mrs S E McCandless

née Dennis-Jones
Ms E A Moseley
Mr D A E Paul
Mr P J R Stewart
Mr N W Waring
Dr A Weir

1997
Mr T H Baker
Mr J P M Culver
Mr T H Ellis
Mr L A H Emmett
Mrs E M Fairford née Radford
Mr M A G Forbes
Mrs S T Johnson née Foster
Mr M Zolotas

1998
Mr C D Bridgeland
Mrs C E M Bridgeland
née Mackenzie
Mr E Q F Brown
Mr J E Delaney
Mr J A Goldsmith
Mr C W H Kendall
Mrs D M A Kendall née Holland
Dr J G H Knight
Mr B P Murphy-Ryan
née Murphy
Mr E A Walker
Mr D J Webster
Mr A P Zalocosta

and one anonymous donor

1999
Mrs K Benham née Holness
Mr M A J Bloch
Mr L R Booker
Ms C Carpenter
Miss J N Drapkin
Mr N T Elliot
Mr R J Goss
Miss E H Lee
Mr M J Reid
Mrs G C Robin née Rickman
Mr J J Segan
Dr N M G Smith
Mrs V M Stewart née Reston
Mr S C Thigpen
Mr J E Turner
Mrs C A Webster née Fawcett

and one anonymous donor

2000
Mrs E C Attwood née Campbell
Mr J Boardman
Mrs E Cheong née Lin
Ms F M Dilton-Hill
Mr B Hill
DONORS TO BRASENOSE

Mr C J Hope
Mr P M E Offland
Miss E C Payne
Mr S Ramagopalan
Mrs G C Wortley née Cartledge
and one anonymous donor

2001
Dr V Bhavsar
Dr D J Bottomley
Mr T D Devine
Mrs C L Fitt née Poulson
Mr A T Hepburn
Mrs L C Hogg née Loster
Lady F H Letanka née Grimston
Dr C J W Martin-McDonald
née Martin
Mrs A Metcalst née Coutts
Miss K A Windham

2002
Dr N E Apostoloff
Mrs E S J Catherall née Coombe
Dr G R Chapman
Mr J C Down
Mr F Gröne
Dr I Hamlett
Mr S C Harper
Mr N E Hunter
Mr D T Jones
Dr J A Pritchard
Mrs E H Y Redman née Chan
Mr T H Sawbridge

2003
Miss N F Brown
Mr C Cauvy
Ms S M Chew
Miss M Cumming
Mr R P R Dobell
Dr S S Flemig
Mrs V Gakic née Gordon
Dr F Herring
Dr J E Ho née Davis
Mr P Z Ho
Mr J G Kiefer
Dr N K Nielsen
and one anonymous donor

2004
Mr B Bidewi
Mrs R H Breward née Mugford

2005
Mr A Barnes
Mr R H P Benson
Mr J R Cullen
Mr D J Dean
Mr A S Hey
Mr O J C Newman
Miss A S Rand
Mr T H Roscoe
Dr S Tzouras
Mr A Weeden

2006
Miss E Chong
Dr S M Fendyke
Miss L Hingley
Mr J P Marshall
Mr M F Neve
Mr G N Smibert
Miss S Steel
Dr W Wu
and two anonymous donors

2007
Dr A N Allen
Miss J Brooke
Mr J A Coates
Miss R Craig
Miss H Dale
Mr O N Field-Johnson
Miss L G Gouveia Simonetti
Ms M Hartman
Mr L S N Ridgway
Ms A Saller

Mr A Singhal
Dr R H Snell
2008  Miss M M Brooks  Mr M D Y Gibson
       Mr L C Cattell  Miss A Gokarn
       Mr S K Frisby  Miss F Gosling
       Mr B J E Guérin  Mr W Lee
       Mr C McCully  Miss C Lee
       Dr E Netsi  Dr E Matthews
       Dr R F Puckett  Mr S Mckenzie Haveron
       Mr J Searle  née Haveron
       Mr W T W Seto  Mr D Patterson

2009  Mr K Agha  Miss H E Smith
       Ms A Barker  Dr J Southern
       Ms E R. Brown  Dr M Stegmann
       Dr. M L Casey née Tétlow  Mr T Stewardson
       Mr I Duncan  Miss K Treadwell
       Miss R G Earland née Iley  2012  Mr A M Cloake
       Mr J Freeland  Dr S Cooke
       Mr C F Gilbert  Mr H Cunningham
       Miss A Graham  Dr M Gilbert
       Ms D Kyriakopoulou  Dr A F M Haensele
       Mrs E Lewis née Sadgrove  Mr T Hilton–Stevens
       Dr K J Mackay  Mr J C L Hunter
       Miss V K E Mitchell  Miss A Kessing
       Dr A Phillips  Mr J H R Manning
       Miss E K Ross  Mr H C Maynard
       Mr C Royle-Davies  Mr B McDonnell
       Mr R J W Smith  Ms C Perfect
       Mr R K Sundramoorthy  Miss A Tropsha
       Mrs C B White née Hogben  Mr J Vinall
       Mr H E B White  Mr S S S Wu
       Mr B J Zelenka Martin  Mr H J Zeffman

2010  Mr E A R Bonnell  and one anonymous donor
       Mr R A Burrows–O’Donoghue  2013  Ms E Ash
       Mr M F F Cooke  Mr D C Carey
       Mr P M Czerniawski  Miss M K De Fraja
       Dr S V Duncan  Miss P H Gibbons
       Mr S A Iqbal  Mr A R Khan
       Mr J Johnson  Dr F E Kohlt
       Mr G Newman  Miss E M E Lunnnon
       Mr G F Stephens  Miss Q Pan
       and one anonymous donor  Miss N Qureshi

2011  Dr J Arnot  Miss S K Shah
       Mr J Burt  Dr. A R. Thomas née Bradshaw
       Mr T Burton  Mr S P Ulluri
       Miss S Dillon  Dr W Woods
2014 Mr B Byfield
Mr L D Campbell
Mr C B Holkeboer
Mr M Richards
Miss K F S Simmons
Mr A M Stickel
Mr A G Stirling
and one anonymous donor

2015 Mr F J Weinzierl
Mr D M Powell

2016 Miss S M K Bostrand
Mr N J Bowater

2017 Mr R D Bernstein
Mr T D A Kluwen
Friends of Brasenose
Ms D L Altman
R Backhouse
Mr G F W Balkwill
N Brener
Professor P B Carter
Mrs U Cass
Mrs S Cheetham
Mr J K Fletcher
dr E J Miller
Professor S M Treggiari
née Franklin
Professor S Vogenauer
Dr A Weir
and two anonymous donors

Corporations, Foundations & Trusts

Americans For Oxford
Give as you Live
Harold Parr Charitable Trust
Hulme Grant
Peter Moores Grant
Pfizer Foundation
Richard Marriott Trust
The Golden Bottle Trust
The Verdon-Smith Family
Charitable Trust
The William Delafield
Charitable Trust
University of Oxford
and one anonymous donor

We take this opportunity to remember the following alumni who were kind enough to make provision for Brasenose in their Wills

1946 Mr N A Ward-Jones
1950 Mr B R Evans
1951 Revd M R Ward
1952 Mr T Rutter
1954 Mr B Sutcliffe
1957 Revd P R Gant
1959 Mr D V Gant
1971 Mr J L Stephens
1975 Dr A K Simpson

Fellows & Lecturers of Brasenose

(Including Former)

Dr S L Altmann
Professor R Cashmore
Professor R A Cooper
Professor D W Howe
Professor J A Jones
1509 SOCIETY

Named for the year of our foundation, the 1509 Society celebrates our most loyal and generous benefactors. Gifts from members have a real and long-lasting impact on the College and we thank them for their exceptional commitment. The Society is open to all donors who commit to giving £1,509 or more each year, or who have cumulatively given over £25,000. If you would like more information regarding the society, or wish to make a gift, please contact the Alumni Relations and Development Office. We have tried to ensure that all current members are listed accurately but if we have made any mistakes please accept our apologies and do let us know so that they can be corrected. This list covers those who met the criteria as at 30th September 2021.

Alumni

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1945</td>
<td>Sir Robin Gill KCVO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>Professor H M Hodkinson DM FRCP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1949</td>
<td>Professor B R Judd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>Professor D O Edwards FRS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1950</td>
<td>Mr T J Tarring MBE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1951</td>
<td>Mr B J Moughton MA (Oxon) MCL (McGill)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953</td>
<td>Mr D R Hoyle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1953</td>
<td>Mr R J A Sharp CB</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>Mr M C Allen</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>Mr C P Lloyd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>Mr P Moritz</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1954</td>
<td>Mr G M Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1955</td>
<td>Mr J N Coombs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>Mr D M Veit MBA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1957</td>
<td>Mr J W Perry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Dr B Hesp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Mr J C Marlas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1959</td>
<td>Sir Christopher Wates FCA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>Mr P J Turvey FIA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1961</td>
<td>Revd J N Wates OBE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>Sir Michael E Palin KCMG CBE FRGS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1962</td>
<td>The Right Hon Lord Vallance of Tummel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>Dr J A Carruthers FRCP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1963</td>
<td>Mr C A Foster</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1964</td>
<td>Mr P J Folkman</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
1965  Mr R A Chick
1965  Mr J E Cox OBE
1965  Mr J H M East
1965  Mr A R Flower
1965  Mr F W J Meier
1966  His Honour Gerald Clifton
1966  Mr D T Greenland CBE
1966  Mr P J C Mosse FRSA
1966  Mr G W Robertson
1966  Mr D J F Rushton
1966  Mr A J Sillem
1967  Dr M R. Shuster
1967  Mr E J Zawidowski
1968  Dr A C Hill
1968  Mr C J W Moss
1968  Mr J W Sillem
1968  Mr D W Watts
1969  Mr S P Duffy
1970  Mr D O Clark
1970  Sir Paul Silk KCB
1971  Mr N J Bennett
1971  Mr S M Gee QC
1971  Dr D R. Goldhill
1971  Mr P G D Kaufmann
1972  Mr C B Berkeley
1972  Mr W A Paul
1972  Mr J P Rutherford
1972  Mr T M Wormington
1973  Mr R A Kyprianou
1973  Mr S C Rubin QC
1973  Dr P J Kalis
1974  Mr J E Flynn QC
1974  Mr K K W Liu
1974  Mr S Moriarty QC
1974  Mr R H Rosa ACA MA
1974  Mr M H Walton ATII
1974  Mrs R M S Wilkinson
1974  Mr P E Yea
1975  Ms V L Happer
1975  Mr R M North
1975  Mr M A Prinsley
1975  Mr G D Vinter
1975  Mr N R Withington
1976  Mr M B Anderson
1976  Mr B J D Ashford-Russell
1976  Mr S J N Hargreaves
1976  Miss R E Hargreaves-Gillibrand
1976  Mr M P Irving MA(Oxon) CChem MRSC
1976  Mr C H Scott
1976  Ms M E Stokes
1977  Mr G M Cadwallader
1977  Mr S H Davies
1977  Mr I G Garden
1977  Ms S P Hanks
1977  Mr J L Lever LLB
1977  Ms A L Marks CBE
1977  Mr D C Zeffman
1978  Professor D Coyle CBE FRSA
1978  Mr J Del Favero
1978  Mr M A L Everard
1978  Dr P X Gilbert
1978  Dr M Rolfe
1979  Mr D G Barker ATII TEP
1979  Mr H A Economides
1979  Mr A C Malcolm
1980  Mr N H Jones
1980  Ms L J Riches CBE
1981  Mr S N Lough
1981  Mr M Bryant
1981  Mr R M Hughes
1981  Mr G R H Orr
1981  Mr N G Robinson
1981  Mr P A Sands
1982  Dr I M Jauncey
1982  The Right Hon Lady Rose of Colmworth DBE
1982  Mr D J Schofield
1982  Mr G Turner
1982  Dr K K Wong
1983  Mr J S Chao
1983  Mr J P Telgarsky
1984  Mr D Somen
1984  Mr G S Spier
1984  His Excellency D S Barton
1984  Mr G T E Smith
1985  Mr J A Kembry
1985  Dr P D Pester
1986  Dr R E Clayton
1986  Ms K M Hughes
1986  Dr T H W Lillie
1987  Mr A C Cleaver
1988  Mr M E P Humphreys
1988  Mr T E Kilroy
1989  Mr R E Butcher
1989  Mrs J H Faircloth
1989  Mr J P Hayes
1989  Mr M R Humphreys QC
1989  Mr R J B Naylor
1989  Mr B R G Faircloth MBA ACA
1990  Dr K W Beyer
1990  Mr A P Suckling
1992  Mr A R Q Hoare
1993  Mr S C Birt QC
1994  Mr L A Kiely
1994  Mr C L Warren
1995  Mr D M Brocklebank
1995  Miss J A Higgs
1995  Mr K R Ives
1995  Mr S C Jefferies
1995  Mr S H C Lewis
1996  Mr D Dakanalis
1997  Mr T H Baker
1998  Mr C P Andrews
1998  Mr E Q F Brown
1999  Mr M J Booth
1999  Mr N T Elliot
2000  Mr S Ramagopalan
2002  Mrs F Orjela
2003  Ms S M Chew
2004  Mr B Bidewi
2008  Mr S K Frisby
2008  Dr R F Puckett
2011  Miss L Chen
2014  Mr A M Stickel
2014  Mr M Amersi
2015  Mr D M Powell

*Friends of Brasenose*
Laura Andrews
Tan Sri Dato’ Seri Dr Jeffrey Cheah, AO
Mrs B Garrick
Professor R E Krainer
Mrs S Kyprianou
Professor J Ronayne
Orlando Rutter
Mr B Savén
Mr C Wilson
Mr S Yamshon

*Corporations, Foundations & Trusts*
The Jeffery Cheah Foundation
Hulme Grant
Charles Skey Charitable Trust
Peter Moores Grant
Standard Chartered Bank
Thomas Swan & Co Limited
University of Oxford
The Golden Bottle Trust
Alliance Bernstein
The Jack Goldhill Charitable Trust
THE ALEXANDER NOWELL CIRCLE

Like all Oxford Colleges, Brasenose owes its existence to the generosity of its benefactors who have ensured that it has continued as a centre of scholarship and preparation for life for over 500 years. The Circle is named after Alexander Nowell, a Fellow, then Principal, of Brasenose College. Membership to the Circle is open to all those who have notified us of their intention to join generations of Brasenose Members by including a gift to the College in their Will. We are very grateful for their generosity and are delighted to take the opportunity to honour them below. If you would like information about leaving a legacy to Brasenose, please contact the Alumni Relations & Development Office.

1946        Mr D C H Simpson
1949        Mr C G Barlow
1949        Mr W H Clennell
1949        Mr A O’Hea
1950        Mr J B Cook
1951        Mr J W Donaldson
1951        Mr B J Moughton
1953        Mr R J A Sharp
1954        Mr J O Bullock
1954        Mr D E C Green
1954        Mr C P Lloyd
1954        Mr J B Milburn
1954        Mr P Moritz
1954        Dr J V Pepper
1954        Mr B Sutcliffe
1955        The Revd Canon Prof J R Bartlett
1955        Mr J C Edwards
1955        Mr W K McInerney
1955        Mr J R Story
1956        Mr J H Buxton
1956        Mr D G Franks
1956        Mr J A Spalding
1956        Professor A F Winder
1957        Mr M J Landry
1957        Mr P D Thickbroom
1957        Mr D M Veit
1957        Mr G R Whittle
1957  Mr R K J F Young
1958  Mr A S Everest
1958  Mr B Melbourne Webb
1958  Mr P F Skinner
1958  Dr M A Stern
1958  Mr G Williams
1959  Dr E S Albone
1959  Mr J Driver
1959  Dr M D Hughes
1959  Mr J C Marlas
1960  Mr G V Mawer
1960  The Revd Canon J D Thompstone
1961  Mr R Q East
1961  Mr R A S Graham
1961  Mr C A Linfield
1961  Mr N J P Mermagen
1961  Mr P J Turvey
1961  Revd J N Wates
1962  Dr S A Craven
1962  Mr S E A Green
1962  Mr D R Witcher
1962  Mr E R Woods
1963  The Right Hon The Lord Archer
       of Weston-Super-Mare
1963  Mr A J P Ayres
1963  Mr J W Bows
1963  Mr D M Cox
1963  Mr F K Lyness
1963  Mr W F Martin
1963  Professor R. G L McCrone
1963  Sheriff Alexander Pollock
1963  Mr H C Williams
1963  Mr J G L Wright
1964  Dr A J Garratt-Reed
1964  Mr H J Malins
1964  Mr P S Tilley
1965  Mr R A Chick
1965  Mr J H M East
1965  Mr A R Flower
1965  His Hon Austen Issard-Davies
1965  Mr F W J Meier
1966  His Hon Judge Gerald Clifton
1966  Mr D R F Cox
1966  Mr R C D Hirsch
1966  Mr T W Pearce
1966  Mr G W Robertson
1966  Mr G D Rowe
1966  Mr A J Sillem
1966  Mr W M Wolstenholme
1967  Mr D W P Casey
1967  Mr R C Lowson
1968  Mr R W Billis
1968  Mr J C Lowe
1968  Mr C J W Moss
1968  Mr N C Pitt
1969  Mr F R Abbott
1969  Mr D A Gibson
1969  Mr B May
1970  Mr D O Clark
1970  Professor J Fender
1970  Sir Paul Silk
1972  Mr J S Dalby
1973  The Revd P A Irwin
1973  Mr P N Linscott
1973  Mr H G L Russell
1974  Professor K W Hulek
1974  Mrs N M Hulek
1974  Professor J R Turner
1975  Mr P W W Disney
1975  Dr R T Kerr
1975  Dr C I Nicholls
1975  Mr N R Withington
1976  Mr M F D Baker
1976  Miss R E Hargreaves-Gillibrand
1976  Professor S M Treggiari
1978  Mr J Del Favero
1981  Mr P S A Bladen
1981  Mr D S Bradbury
1981  Dr J C A Holstein
1981  Mr R M Hughes
1982        Dr I M Jauncey
1983        Mr A S Murphy
1984        Mr M I Knight
1984        Ms A J Pullinger
1986        Dr J Fletcher
1987        Ms S Graham
1990        Mr M J J Charlton
1990        Mr S S Dean
1990        Mr A P Suckling
1993        Mr D T W Ridgway
1996        Mr N A A Donovan
1998        Mr J A Goldsmith
1998        Mr B P Murphy-Ryan
            Mrs B Garrick
            Dr B Planskoy

_and a number who wish to remain anonymous_
Obituaries
DEATHS NOTIFIED

October 2020 – September 2021

The editor welcomes correspondence concerning any members of Brasenose who have passed away; personal reminiscences of all lengths are welcome. Please do let us know if you would like to provide an obituary by contacting: development.office@bnc.ox.ac.uk, or call +44 (0) 01865 287275. (N.B: while Covid-19 restrictions are in place, please use email if possible, as members of the team may be working from home.)

Correction: in the previous edition of The Brazen Nose, we incorrectly included William S Reynolds (Classics, 1970) among those who had died. Mr Reynolds got in touch and assured us that reports of his death were greatly exaggerated. We offer apologies for any distress caused to him or any of his family or friends by our error.

* denotes full obituary

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Matriculated</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Hardy, Bishop of Lincoln*</td>
<td>Visitor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B Browning</td>
<td>1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry B MacKenzie-Johnston*</td>
<td>1940</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald F Brown</td>
<td>1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philip M Walmsley</td>
<td>1943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ian McFeeters*</td>
<td>1946</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Roy A Beldam*</td>
<td>1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy J Gluckstein</td>
<td>1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L Porter</td>
<td>1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Anthony Vivian*</td>
<td>1947</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D Berryman</td>
<td>1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John N W Musson*</td>
<td>1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David M Spottiswoode</td>
<td>1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard E B Tötterman</td>
<td>1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Baraf Walters</td>
<td>1948</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Stephen Kemp</td>
<td>1949</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claud M Broun</td>
<td>1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Marriott</td>
<td>1951</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis M Russell</td>
<td>1951</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Michael R Ward* 1951
David L I Loshak* 1952
Brian Rudd 1952
Trevor Rutter* 1952
Roderic I Bullough 1953
Norman E Hampel 1953
Aymeric A I Jenkins 1953
Brian G Labram 1953
John Stephan Bird* 1954
James Clive Currie 1954
John W Davies* 1954
Derek Hopwood* 1954
Michael W Horovitz* 1954
William Peter Robinson 1954
Brian Sutcliffe 1954
Emanuel L Arni 1956
David Evans 1956
Russell I M Meek 1956
Gordon E Muspratt 1956
Richard A Dove 1957
Peter G Fulljames* 1957
Peter R Gant* 1957
Thomas L Holden* 1957
James A Algie* 1958
Richard F A Page-Jones 1958
David N Smith 1958
Cyril Pohl 1959
John Haigh* 1960
Kenneth H Lloyd 1960
Owen Neil Lygo-Baker 1960
Roderick C Harford 1964
Richard C Hirst 1964
David Clarke 1965
Guy M Haworth 1965
John A Carberry 1966
Ian M Wilson* 1966
John Castelberg 1967
Niall C MacKenzie 1967
Jimmy was born in Aldgate into a typical East End family. As he was growing up he developed a love of learning and this led him to a place at Alleyn’s School in 1951. He was there until 1957 where he, always the unconventional, did most of his studying in the library. While there he made some lifelong friends particularly among those interested in literature and acting. On leaving he gained an Open Scholarship to Oxford and went on to Brasenose College to study History. Later he attended King’s College, London to read Philosophy. Always adventurous, wanting to know more and extend his horizons, on breaks from Oxford he travelled extensively in France and when in financial difficulties had fortunately made friends with an Egyptian who had a cabaret act and enlisted Jimmy to join and perform on a slack wire.

After his academic studies he did a brief stint in the commercial world, then joined the Greater London Council on its formation and coordinated the Council’s management, personnel and planning support services. He then moved on to the National Institute for Social Work where as Director of Management, Organisation and Planning Studies he established management studies in the social services field. While there, he produced a major work, *Social Values, Objectives and Action* published by Kogan Page in 1976.

In 1988 he moved on to become a Senior Research Fellow at the Brunel Institute of Organisation and Social Studies at Brunel University, as director of its Management Decision Programme, and associate member of the Brunel Government Studies Department. While there, he became particularly interested in decision systems,
setting priorities, and allocating budgets, and set up his own company, Work Sciences. The company produced several software programs and its priority decision systems won the 1985 London Standard Micro-Business Awards.

During this time, he was undertaking management consultancy work in this country and abroad including India, Ukraine and Japan. Having made connections in Japan, he was invited to the Japanese Gyosei International College situated within the grounds of Reading University as Degree Courses Director. While there he was made Associate IMC Professor in Strategic Management, and went on to establish a Management Centre at King’s College London offering degree courses in Business Management; Science and Management; and Arts and Management.

Underlying his academic career was his lifelong love affair with the written word and particularly literary criticism. He read avidly, and became more and more interested in the life and times of Charles Dodgson, in particular the academic, political, ecclesiastical and current affairs that, as Lewis Carroll, influenced his story telling. He undertook extensive research into this and enormously enjoyed every minute.

He will always be remembered as carrying at least a newspaper, two books, some writing paper and a blue pen wherever he went.

He has left all who know him some great memories, and additionally his family with hundreds of books.

**Roy Beldam (Jurisprudence, 1947)**

*First published in The Times 24 November 2020,*

*reprinted with kind permission.*

Sir Roy Beldam was presiding at a criminal appeal at the Royal Courts of Justice when a woman burst into the courtroom brandishing a gun. She threatened to shoot someone unless her case was heard and her children returned to her. Beldam calmly invited the woman to approach the bench and listened to her as she explained that she had lost custody of her children. The woman continued to point the weapon at him. With presence of mind, he said: “Madam, justice cannot be dispensed at the barrel of a gun.” When he asked her to put the weapon down, the woman fled.
One barrister watching said that he deserved a medal for bravery. Beldam said that his main concern had been to protect others in court, particularly his fellow judge, Mrs Justice Bracewell, and the shorthand writer, who was pregnant.

The incident in 1997 typified Beldam’s character: unflappable and humane. Before promotion from the High Court bench in 1989 to the Court of Appeal, he served for four years as chairman of the Law Commission, the law reform body, overseeing a series of significant reports, including on leasehold conveyancing, sale and supply of goods.

One of his commissioners then was the academic Brenda Hale, later a judge who would become the first woman president of the UK Supreme Court. Under her direction the commission was conducting a review on child law that would lead to the landmark Children Act of 1989. Beldam had some input into the review and took a personal interest, perhaps because he had experienced divorce as a child. Baroness Hale said that he was supportive but “let us get on with our projects . . . he didn’t take himself too seriously”. She recalled his kindness on a visit to the Commonwealth Law Conference in Ocho Rios, Jamaica, in 1986 when she “fell ill with gastric trouble just before I was due to give my paper”, adding: “He and Julian [Farrand, her late husband] went out into the local market to get coconuts so that I could have coconut juice to rehydrate — apparently it has just the right electrolytes.”

Alexander Roy Asplin Beldam was born in Putney, southwest London, in 1925. His father was George Beldam, an English cricketer and a pioneer of action photography in sport as well as founder of the Beldam Tyre Company. He died in 1937. His mother, Margaret Underwood, was George’s second wife. They married in 1921 and divorced a few years later but Roy and his sister, Dawn, had many happy memories of time spent with their father on the shores of Loch Shin. Much of Roy’s youth was spent in Eye in Suffolk. He attended Oundle School near Peterborough and when 17, against the wishes of his head master, signed up for wartime service in the Royal Navy Fleet Air Arm, flying as an observer in Grumman Avengers with the British Pacific Fleet in HMS Formidable.

He was on duty assisting the air operations officer on the day Formidable was attacked by kamikaze in May 1945 and related: “I was thrown off my feet by the impact but very luckily not hurt. My pilot,
Don Jupp DSC, was caught taxi-ing forward in his aircraft on the flight deck and unfortunately he died of his injuries two weeks later.” Beldam, then aged 20, and Jupp were the two youngest members of 848 Squadron and the quiet sadness of the death of a friend was keenly felt by Beldam all his life.

On VJ Day he was based in Sydney and as ‘officer of the day’ instructed not to leave the base. Disappointed at being unable to join in the celebrations, he discovered, on perusing the regulations, that part of his duty as officer of the day was to investigate any “disturbances in town”. He set off to do just that, and so briefly experienced some of the jubilation of the hard-won victory. His displeased commanding officer, hearing this explanation, said: “And I suppose when you get back to civvy street, you’ll be a bloody lawyer.” Which is what he did. He took up his place to read law at Brasenose College, Oxford, where the Principal, William Stallybrass, advised him to train as a barrister. He studied for the Bar and was called to Inner Temple in 1950. He obtained pupillage and joined the chambers of Melford Stevenson QC, at 5 Paper Buildings, taking silk in 1969. His practice included the fields of personal injury, clinical negligence, product and public liability, insurance and reinsurance, construction and engineering. A few years later, he moved to 1 Paper Buildings at the invitation of the head of chambers, Tudor Evans, later becoming a popular head of chambers himself, from 1975 to 1981. The set then merged with 2 Crown Office Row to become Crown Office Chambers.

His judicial career began when he was appointed a recorder in 1972. He also sat as legal assessor to the General Medical Council from 1976 until appointed a High Court judge in 1981. He became presiding judge of the Wales and Chester circuit in 1984, chaired the Law Commission from 1985 to 1989 and was promoted to the Court of Appeal in 1989, where he served until retiring in 2000.

Among the important judgments he gave was Clunis v Camden and Islington Health Authority [1998] 2 W L R 902 (CA) where a mental health patient was prevented from obtaining damages for his detention after a conviction of manslaughter by reason of diminished responsibility. The Supreme Court recently upheld Clunis, in a judgment handed down on October 30.

Beldam met his first wife, Elisabeth Bryant Farr, when in hospital after breaking his ankle in a rugby game playing for Rosslyn Park RFC,
and she was his nurse. They married in 1953 and remained happily so until she died of cancer in 2005. He married his second wife, Elizabeth Warren, in 2007: she had worked with him for many years as a judge’s clerk. She survives him.

With his first wife he had three children: Rufus, who was a corporate banker and died in 2014; Alexandra, who was called to the Bar in 1981 and is now Master of the Crown Office and Registrar of Criminal Appeals; and Royston, a company director.

His interests included rugby, cricket, swimming and windsurfing. In retirement he taught his grandchildren to sail and fly-fish and enjoyed needlepoint, producing cushion and footstool covers, bookmarks and needle cases. He also loved antiquarian books and spent hours reassembling old clocks.

**Stephan Bird (Jurisprudence, 1954)**

*by Doreen Bird*

*Stephan Bird - The Large Value Lawyer* was the title of a dinner event hosted by one of Wilde Sapte’s clients, held in The Orangery at Claridges Hotel to celebrate Stephan’s retirement in 1996, and it was also presented to him engraved on Dartington crystal. Stephan was honoured on the invite with the words “You are a very special part of our success in the leasing industry, and I am very pleased that we will be able to mark your retirement in this way.”

Another senior banking client wrote, on hearing of Stephan’s retirement “I understand you have decided to leave Wilde Sapte’s future and fortunes in the hands of partners and colleagues you have watched over and guided through their early careers – an understandable step and one, I am sure, they will manage so long as they have listened carefully to your words of wisdom ... Thank you for your words of support and counsel over the years.”

Stephan had a distinguished career as a commercial lawyer in the City of London and was an acknowledged expert in asset finance and securitisation. As one of his partners wrote, “I have always enjoyed working with you – it was always so reassuring to know that there was someone there who not only understood the law but also understood the economics of the transaction (usually better than the clients themselves).”
From the earliest days, Stephan knew he was privileged to receive a world-class education. He used the skills learnt to make sound judgement about the points that mattered, and with his mastery of the word he used them to great effect. Always a firm believer in less is more, his documents were drafted with precision and clarity. It was to be a constant feature of his career even when, sometimes, clients questioned the fees charged for so few pages of document. He felt vindicated when, in 2002, the Honourable Mr Justice Park wrote “I am full of admiration for the drafting of the numerous documents which were required,” as part of his approved judgement of a high court case which was described as “a complex sophisticated structure commercial finance leasing transaction.”

Stephan was fortunate that his work gave him great satisfaction and intellectual stimulation. But his success was not achieved without a great deal of determination and hard work. Amongst his collection of financial tombstones, “Sleeping is for wimps” stood as a reminder of the time involved and the attention consumed.

John Stephan Bird was born in Sheffield on 3 January 1934, one of four children, to William Eric and Esther Bird. When he was four, Stephan attended Greystones Council Infant School. At six, his headteacher wrote “He is a very intelligent boy and keenly interested in his work and play. His attainment too, is above the average, as is also his general knowledge. He has a very friendly disposition and equable temperament.”

In 1941, at age seven, he was sent to boarding school at Worksop College, Nottingham. From 1945 to 1952, he attended King Edward VII School, Sheffield. In 1949, age fifteen, Stephan was on the School Certificate Special Merit List. Two years later, at seventeen, he took his A Levels and won prizes for History and English essays. Stephan was awarded a scholarship in jurisprudence to Brasenose College, Oxford, the first in his extended family to go to university, and the only one to attend Oxford. However, like the majority of his contemporaries, Stephan had to complete two years’ National Service before he could join his college.

He was in the 7th Royal Tank Regiment in Hong Kong as a wireless operator before going up to Oxford in October 1954. Under Barry Nicholas, his tutor, Stephan discovered law and was so inspired that he instinctively knew that he wanted to be a solicitor. Stephan enjoyed being in Oxford and he took great pleasure in rowing during his three years there. It was a very happy time for him and he made many friends.
After Oxford, Stephan joined a firm of solicitors in Sheffield as an articled clerk and after qualification he went to the City of London where he joined Coward Chance. He regarded those early years as very special ‘Tyler years’. Mr Tyler, a senior partner, took Stephan under his wing and showed him the ropes, especially in shipping and international finance. Stephan joined Wilde Sapte as a partner in 1973 and he remained there until his retirement in 1996. From 1978 to 1983, his curiosity to learn led him to spend five years working abroad, first in New York, and then to open an office in Singapore. He wrote case studies for and chaired seminars and workshops, in collaboration with a panel of international lawyers and bankers, while in Singapore. He was pleased to be published in *Euromoney*.

In 1983, Stephan married Doreen, an investment manager, and returned to the UK. He had had two previous marriages, the first in 1961 for eleven years which gave him two children. This was followed by a short-lived marriage, during which he adopted his stepdaughter. Stephan took his responsibilities seriously and maintained loving paternal relationships with his children. He was especially proud to attend the university graduations of all three, as he believed that the best gift a young person can receive is a good quality education.

The transition back to the City of London was not easy at first, especially coming back to a changed working and social environment. Stephan and Doreen set up home in the Barbican. They enjoyed going to the theatre, the concerts and more at the Barbican Centre, the National Theatre and the West End. On the work front, Stephan increasingly specialised in big ticket asset financing and cross border financing. In 1986, he completed a US$2.3 billion aircraft financing deal with banks from Europe, Japan and America that took months to negotiate and complete. Over the next decade, there were numerous cross border transactions that required intense work round the clock. Stephan enjoyed being a mentor and showed his team his generous appreciation. He championed the values of lifelong learning and development, a subject close to his heart. In his final years before retirement, he wrote precedents and training materials, gave lectures to inspire young lawyers, and organised several Defeasance training programmes for clients.

On retirement, he moved to Oxfordshire and greatly enjoyed going back to Oxford and BNC, especially with visiting family and
friends. However, it was not immediately a rest from work as Stephan volunteered to start a new Banking and Capital Markets course for new law graduates at the Oxford Institute of Legal Practice and he lectured full time for two years. From 1999 to 2001, he spent most of his time taking care of his aged parents, as his father was terminally ill. He was joined in his efforts by his wife, who took early retirement.

From 2002, he settled down to enjoy a quiet and happy period dividing his time between Oxford and Singapore. When at home, Stephan took up gardening and aeromodelling, a hobby he had enjoyed since childhood. He was an avid reader and also enjoyed the simple pleasure of listening to music – mainly classical – and wine appreciation. He and Doreen also travelled extensively. For his 70th birthday, Stephan looped the loop in an open cockpit Pitts biplane in New Zealand, fulfilling a childhood dream. However, the infirmity of old age didn’t sit comfortably with him and, as long-distance travelling became difficult, Singapore became home.

Stephan died peacefully at home on 16th October 2020, age 86, after a short but serious illness. He leaves behind his wife, Doreen, his son, Toby and two daughters, Kate and Sophie, plus three grandchildren. He was much loved and will be greatly missed.

**Douglas Boyes (Biological Sciences, 2014)**

*by Clare Boyes*

Douglas Boyes, who died suddenly in September 2021, was an entomologist whose groundbreaking research into the impact of light pollution on insects has already led to changes in lighting policy in the UK.

Douglas grew up in rural mid-Wales with his father, Simon an ornithologist who travelled widely and his mother, Clare, a former NHS manager with a life-long interest in natural history. With this family background it was perhaps not surprising that Douglas inherited a love of the natural world. What was more surprising was how far this interest would take him. Douglas became fascinated by moths when, aged 12, he went on a Field Studies Council (FSC) course to Flatford Mill, led by the TV naturalist Nick Baker. He received the first of many moth-traps soon after for his 13th birthday. By the time he was 15 he was already thinking about studying biology at university and
set his sights on getting into Oxford. To this end, he worked hard to ensure he would stand out from the other applicants. He organised a trip to Eagle’s Nest, Cévennes, in 2012 and, in return for dishwashing duties, spent two busy weeks moth trapping, compiling a site list for the field centre; and he arranged a trip to the Natural History Museum to meet the curator of lepidoptera to confirm a tricky identification. By 16 he was the County Butterfly Recorder for Montgomeryshire, the youngest person ever to hold such a position in the history of the Butterflies for the New Millennium recording scheme. This is a voluntary position with Butterfly Conservation and taught him many valuable skills, including technical skills such as data validation, verification, and GIS mapping, but also developed his interpersonal skills in dealing with members of the public at the many engagement events he led.

Welshpool High School provided little encouragement for his academic aspirations, but through his own research he found out about the Oxford UNIQ programme and successfully applied to the Biology programme which he thoroughly enjoyed.

He joined Brasenose in October 2014 to study Biological Science, under the supervision of Owen Lewis. Douglas was very happy at Brasenose and took an active role in college life. He made many close friends, and at the end of his first year, he organised a group holiday to the south of France. Douglas’s travel costs were, in part, supplemented by a college travel grant and Douglas being Douglas meant that the location was chosen for its potential moth fauna. His friends had to squeeze into the back of his Fiat Panda alongside his large Robinson moth trap and other important entomological equipment.

During his second year, he met his future husband in the Oxford Botanic Garden. Jacob Jaffe was studying at Pembroke on a visiting student programme from Brown University, Rhode Island. They married in September 2016.

Douglas’s undergraduate project on the moths of bird nests resulted in two publications and as a result he became a national expert in the tineid moths which includes clothes moths. He graduated in 2017 with a first-class degree and continued at Brasenose for his masters in biodiversity, conservation and management. Douglas was awarded the Wallace Prize for “a dissertation demonstrating qualities of excellence, independence and adventure”. His subject was Anthropocene
'winners': the moth species whose numbers are increasing against the backdrop of general biodiversity declines.

In October 2018, Douglas started his NERC-funded PhD focusing on the effects of light pollution on moth populations with the UK Centre for Ecology & Hydrology (UKCEH), Newcastle University and Butterfly Conservation. They described him as “A supremely talented, enthusiastic and dedicated young scientist, he was also a kind and generous colleague to those he worked with, and a young man who had already achieved so much in his career and life to date.”

His doctoral research was supported by prestigious awards: the Xerxes Society Joan Mosenthal DeWind Award, and Oxford University’s Varley-Gradwell Fellowship.

His research gave him the opportunity to combine his outstanding field skills with scientific investigation and his research was already ground-breaking. He showed that streetlights have a big impact on the local abundance of moth caterpillars, reducing numbers on grass verges by one-third, and by almost a half in hedgerows - the first real-world evidence that light pollution is reducing moth populations. He also found that ‘environmentally friendly’ LED lights were even more detrimental to moth populations than old-style sodium streetlights.

To collect this data, Douglas spent over 400 hours searching for caterpillars along roadsides over the past three years. When published, in Science Advances, (August 2021), the findings were met with huge media interest from all corners of the world. This is the sort of research that can fundamentally change how we interact with and protect nature and is already having an impact with lighting professionals. Devon and Norfolk councils have already changed their streetlight policies because of his work.

Alongside his PhD research, Douglas continued his collaboration with Oxford University where he was undertaking a three-year survey of the moths of Wytham Woods. He recorded 750 species of moth in the woods, almost half of which had not been previously recorded there. He was also providing specimens, and his expert knowledge, to the Darwin Tree of Life project which aims to sequence the genomes of all UK species.

Douglas was never short of ideas and plans and other side projects included assessing forgotten datasets as part of the EntoGEM project to build a global evidence map of insect population and biodiversity trends;
and reviewing the impacts of potentially invasive non-native moths for an Intergovernmental Science-Policy Platform on Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (IPBES) global thematic assessment.

He was also involved with the long-running Rothamsted Insect Survey, responsible for identifying the moth catches from one of their traps.

Last summer he taught butterfly and moth identification and ecology for the Field Studies Council, thus coming full circle.

Douglas had an outstanding talent for communicating science and natural history, engaging countless people through his Twitter account, talks, interviews and blogs. He was particularly proud of his blog criticising “Obsessive Tidiness Disorder” (http://www.douglasboyes.co.uk/blog/2018/06/09/obsessive-tidiness-disorder-or-how-we-can-learn-to-stop-worrying-and-love-natures-messiness/), which urged the public to leave messy areas for wildlife. Determined and fearless, he was generous with his expertise, and popular with colleagues. One called him “an amazing friend, brilliant scientist and extremely fun man”.

At the time of his death Douglas was full of plans for the future, but he took his own life after suffering from depression which was exacerbated by lockdown. He is survived by his parents and his husband, Jacob.

Owen Lewis (Fellow and Tutor in Biology) adds:

Doug’s intellect matched his spectacularly bright collection of shirts, and as his tutor I learned as much from him as he from me. Although my tutorial report on his first term commented on the brevity of his tutorial essays, by his third year he was rewarding me with 14-page, publication-quality essays.

I also had the joy of supervising Doug’s undergraduate research project. He studied the tiny moths living within the bird nests he collected from the oak woodlands around his home and published the results in his first scientific paper. In addition to moths, the nests were crawling with fleas, and the paper acknowledges the patient support provided by his parents “even in the face of the unexpected flea infestation of their house.”

More recently, while still working on his PhD, Doug made a massive contribution to a new genome sequencing project called the Darwin Tree of Life Project. My Department of Zoology colleagues and I have fond memories of nights spent moth collecting for the project with Doug
in the Woods. He had special permission to take his small car off-road along some of the less-visited rides and tracks, allowing him to get his light traps and generators into prime positions. Inevitably, the frequent outcome was a stuck car, and many a late night was spent retrieving it from muddy rides. Alongside his ground-breaking PhD work on light pollution, Doug’s contribution to this project will live on in the form of hundreds of “genome note” publications authored by him – the 21st century equivalent of describing and naming new species.

Charity Charity (English, 1977)
First published in The Telegraph, 25 June 2021
© Telegraph Media Group Limited 2021

Charity Charity, who has died aged 62, was a pioneer in creative advertising, opening the doors to a new generation of women in the industry. While writing award-winning campaigns, she raised three children, directed numerous good causes and still found time in the small hours to translate the works of her beloved poets from Latin and Greek.

Charity Hamilton was born on April 28 1959 in Kent, sister to Nicholas and Philip. Her father Patrick was a prominent City accountant and her mother Ann (née Pocock) a teacher of art. The Hamiltons descended from the Irish side of the Scottish family through generations of High Anglican worthies and Whitehall mandarins.

Young Charity’s most significant influence, however, was her grandfather, the neo-Georgian poet G Rostrevor Hamilton, a former private secretary to Prime Minister Stanley Baldwin. He inspired her lifelong passion for both the structures of language and the joy of creative expression.

School at Cranborne Chase offered Charity a Palladian idyll in which to explore the classics among friends to whom she would remain close. One of them, the literary agent Clare Conville, observed how “she sang everybody else’s praises and never her own. Her intellect was remarkable. I have worked with so many writers over the years and rarely met anyone with a mind as distinguished as hers, but she wore it all lightly.”

Going up to Brasenose College, Oxford, with a full scholarship, she read English, baffling many of the stuffier students with her elusive glamour. Often this entailed nipping off to London at the weekends
and slipping out in the mornings for a pint of milk in little more than a well-tailored overcoat.

Like scores of other arts graduates, she applied for a job in advertising, taking the famed J Walter Thomson copy test. Asked to describe the inside of a ping pong ball, Charity wrote “See Attached” and appended a blank piece of paper.

Such concision and impact were to become her imprint over the next few decades as she rose from junior copywriter to creative director working across the agency’s most prestigious accounts, from British Telecom to KitKat.

A later name change by deed poll to Charity Charity signalled her innate understanding of how brands work, particularly personal ones.

For Kellogg’s, she created the little red dress that became Special K’s brand icon. The first of many Cannes Lions was awarded to her commercial demonstrating a new ‘silent’ washing machine which she had placed in a forest surrounded by deer oblivious to its wash cycle.

While at JWT, she met a gifted fellow copywriter, Ian Hutton, whom she married in 1986, her first marriage to a brand planner, Tim Broadbent, having ended after five years. With Ian, she became mother to Patrick and Trinity and stepmother to Tara, moving from Bayswater to the Isle of Dogs and becoming active in the parish of Christ Church.

Although she rarely spoke of the faith which sustained her through her break-up with Ian 12 years later, she led classes at Sunday school and regularly read the lesson.

Later postings at ad agencies Euro RSCG and Saatchi & Saatchi allowed her to expand her responsibilities globally, first with Reckitt Benckiser brands and then Procter & Gamble, leading their sponsorship of the Chinese version of Britain’s Got Talent. On one visit to an awards event in Moscow, she delivered her speech entirely in Russian.

She pulled off a similar feat years later when asked to say grace at one of England’s grand country houses. Every word she delivered in ancient Aramaic. Dramatic flair was her hallmark.

Whether in theatre design, which she explored briefly after college, or launching the Globe Theatre for the Royal Shakespeare Company, she knew how to turn heads and hold attention. As a friend noted: “She was utterly, physically beautiful in the most unusual way. She always set the aesthetic terms by which she was seen.” If that meant striding into an all-male boardroom in a man’s Savile Row suit, so be it.
Her last decade was one of her most rewarding. Spotting the potential of remote working on the internet, she co-founded Idea Motel, a trailblazing international network of creative directors. Alongside her work for United Biscuits, The Week and SAB Miller, she campaigned as communications director for non-profit organisations Promise Nepal, Sherpa Heritage House and Teach To Teach International.

An unflappable traveller since her teens, she was invited by the Royal Geographical Society to exhibit her skills as a draughtswoman with sketches from the 102 countries she had visited. She contributed provocative translations from Greek, Latin and French of Sappho and her heirs for the poetry anthology Female Voices. Devotees of Dutch pop music may also recall her skills in Swahili as lyricist on the top ten hit Wonderful World.

In recognition of her contributions to art and commerce, she was elected a Fellow of the Royal Society of Arts and a Liveryman in the Worship Company of Painter-Stainers.

During these years, she found tranquillity and delight in the kindred spirit of the art historian and former Sotheby’s chairman James Stourton. Together, the couple turned their Dorset home King’s Provost into a salon for writers, historians and friends. Charity applied her eye for design to create an interior and gardens where her growing family would always feel welcomed.

She is survived by her two daughters and a son.

**Edmund Crampin (Mathematics & Biology, 1996)**

*Originally published by the University of Melbourne Faculty of Science on 19 May 2021, reprinted with kind permission*

With incredible sadness we report the passing of Professor Edmund Crampin. He collapsed suddenly while on a bike ride on Saturday 15 May 2021.

Professor Crampin joined the University in 2013, moving from New Zealand, as the Chair of Systems Biology, a joint appointment between the School of Mathematics and Statistics and the School of Biomedical Engineering. He quickly become a beloved and respected member of the university community, and his loss will be deeply felt by his many friends and colleagues at the University and beyond.

His educational background was in physics and mathematics, doing
his DPhil at the University of Oxford. Throughout his distinguished career Professor Crampin used fundamental mathematical concepts and computer science to build models to understand biological processes and human diseases, with a particular interest in heart physiology. His major contribution was the establishment of new methods to model and describe cell physiology mathematically. These models take in the molecular, cellular and tissue scales, and he worked to model increasingly larger and more complex systems, including whole cells and organs. Professor Crampin was recently elected as a Fellow of the Royal Society of Biology for his work in this area.

At Melbourne, Professor Crampin has been pivotal to establishing mathematical and systems biology as a research strength and he excelled in the challenging task of bringing the life sciences, biomedicine, mathematics and engineering disciplines together. Colleagues describe him as a kind and gentle human, with an infectious smile; fellow mathematical biologist, Professor James McCaw calls him “my friend, I just happened to be lucky enough to work with”. Outside of work, Professor Crampin was a dedicated and loving partner and father who enjoyed cycling and spending time with his family and friends in the outdoors.

His PhD supervisor (Professor Philip Maini FRS, University of Oxford) wrote words that we think best sums up Professor Crampin: “Edmund was one of the nicest people I have ever met, and also one of the brightest.”

**John Davies (Jurisprudence, 1954 and Emeritus Fellow)**

*Contributions from Principal John Bowers and William Swadling*

John Davies was a central pillar of the Brasenose College community throughout his adult life. Before arriving at Brasenose, John studied for an undergraduate degree at the University of Birmingham. He matriculated at Brasenose in 1954 to read for the Bachelor of Civil Law (BCL). He graduated in 1956 and won the Vinerian Scholarship for the best performance in his year. After a year as Bigelow Teaching Fellow at the University of Chicago, John returned to Oxford in 1959 to take up the College’s Stallybrass Lectureship in Law. In 1963 John was appointed to a lectureship at the University of Birmingham, but later returned to Oxford to take up an official fellowship in law at
Brasenose from 1966, which he held until his retirement in 2001. On retirement, he was elected to an Emeritus Fellowship in recognition of his incredible contribution to the College.

Having taught many generations of Brasenose lawyers, his impact on the legal profession was profound. Many of his students have gone on to have glittering legal careers (including one to the Supreme Court of the United Kingdom) and they all credit him with setting them on this course. He will be sadly missed by his former students, his colleagues, and the whole Brasenose community.

John Bowers QC (Lincoln College, Jurisprudence 1974), Brasenose Principal, and former student of John Davies said “John Davies was a wonderful teacher and lecturer. I well recall his revision lectures, in particular. I was so pleased to renew the acquaintance when I came to the College as Principal. I pass on my sincere condolences to his family and colleagues.”

When John’s death was announced, many members the Brasenose community sent in tributes and shared their recollections of him via the College’s website. You can read these at the following link https://www.bnc.ox.ac.uk/about-brasenose/news/2319-emeritus-fellow-john-davies, or by searching for ‘John Davies’ on the Brasenose website.

**Peter Fulljames (Physics, 1957)**
*by Janet Fulljames*

Peter was born in Yorkshire in 1938. Although he left Sheffield with his family when he was a teenager he retained a lifelong love for the county and especially for Yorkshire Cricket Club!

In 1957 he went up to Oxford, to Brasenose College where he studied Physics. Immediately after this he began training for the ordained ministry at Queen’s College, Birmingham. After ordination he returned to Yorkshire, to the mining town of Mexborough in South Yorkshire.

In 1965 he went to South India to teach physics at the Union Christian College at Alwaye in Kerala. He was licensed as a CSI presbyter and took services in English in nearby churches, and occasionally in the local language, Malayalam! It is often said that the first overseas country lived in is the one you lose your heart to; Peter retained a keen interest in events in India throughout his life.
Peter and I met in the summer of 1970 at VTBS (the Vacation Term for Biblical Studies) held at St Anne’s College, Oxford. We married the next summer and moved to North Staffordshire where Peter taught physics at a local comprehensive school. He was licensed to the diocese of Lichfield serving mostly in the local parish of Werrington. Our two children were born there. In January 1980 we moved to Nairobi in Kenya, where Peter was teaching physics. Nairobi School was a national school for boys, with a good reputation. Peter developed a particular interest in the way Kenyan students understood the relationship between science and Christianity. Many Kenyans rejected evolution, holding to a literal understanding of the Genesis creation stories. He was interested to learn how this might affect their attitude towards science. Peter worked with Leslie Francis undertaking further research when he returned to England, working with Kenyan and Scottish students. The showed that Scottish students holding a creationist view were also likely to believe in scientism. Between 1987 and 2003 Peter had research articles published in at least six different journals. Much of this work was done with Leslie Francis. His last two pieces of work, looking at issues in higher education and in theological education were written with Tonie Stolberg at the University of Birmingham.

When we returned to England in 1985 Peter was given a Fellowship at Queen’s College, Birmingham, which enabled him to undertake theological research for two years. The result was a PhD and a book published entitled God and Creation in Intercultural Perspective – Dialogue between the theologies of Barth, Dickson, Pobee, Nyamiti and Pannenberg (1993). From 1985 onwards his teaching was as a theologian rather than as a scientist, although he remained interested in scientific issues and debates. From 1987 until 1993 he was a tutor of the West Midlands Ministerial Training Course, and in 1994 until 2000 he was a tutor at Crowther Hall, Selly Oak, Birmingham. Here he had opportunities to teach across the colleges, appreciating the opportunities to meet and teach students from around the world, many studying for MAs. He particularly enjoyed the Anglican Communion Studies course. From 1997 until retirement in 2003 he was a lecturer in theology at the University of Birmingham.

Peter always remained a good teacher, he was an excellent listener who encouraged his students in their studies whether he was teaching an adolescent boy or an African bishop! I know he is still remembered
by many with affection. One former student wrote to me in July: “Peter made such a big difference to my life and ministry with his gentle but probing encouragement to think through faith and mission”. Others have spoken of his kindness, gentleness, courtesy and integrity. He was always interested in the people he was with, their families, their cultures, their lives. He was a global citizen, who cared as much about events in India or Africa as he did about issues here in England. No matter who they were, he enabled them to know that they were special, people loved by God.

**Peter Gant (Physics, 1957)**

*by his daughter, Rachel Charman (née Gant)*

Peter was born in 1938 and grew up as the eldest of three children, first in wartime London and then in the Cheshire suburbs of Manchester. He passed the 11+ examination and attended Moseley Hall Grammar School, progressing to Brasenose where he studied physics. He often said that he considered his time there to be one of the happiest periods of his life, and he made many lifelong friends.

After graduation in 1960, Peter moved to Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge where he studied divinity, graduating in 1962. He then moved to Ridley Hall to study for the ordained ministry of the Church of England.

Once he had finished his theological studies, Peter undertook voluntary and community work for some months, to gain practical experience before taking up his curacy. He was sent to work for one Miss Elizabeth Gooch in the probation office at Deptford, East London, with the instruction to “make himself useful to her”. This he did: much to her surprise, Miss Gooch became Mrs Gant in fairly short order, with the couple’s marriage in 1965. Two daughters followed shortly thereafter.

Peter served his curacy in a large, docklands parish in Portsmouth. Then in 1967 he was appointed Vicar of St Paul’s Church Blackheath, a large inner-city parish in the industrial West Midlands. For six years, he and his team of curates led a thriving and successful church, at the very centre of the community and dedicated to serving its needs.

Peter was energetic and innovative. He set up a daily morning prayer group for the local clergy of all the denominations (at a time when this
was still most unusual). He successfully lobbied the Bishop for a curate from an Asian background, to enable outreach and conversation with the large local Asian community. Most importantly, no-one in need was ever turned away from the Vicarage, a large gothic Victorian ruin; much of the time rough sleepers ate meals with the family, and hippies with nowhere to go would often be found sleeping in the attic. Not all the locals approved.

In 1973 Peter decided to leave full-time paid ministry. For two years he taught physics at a Solihull comprehensive school, and then he sat the examination for ‘late’ Civil Service entry. He passed, and life changed dramatically, with the family moving from the West Midlands to Surrey.

Peter worked for 17 years as a senior civil servant in the Department of Health and Social Security, as it then was. He loved being at the centre of things, working with ministers and helping to shape and implement policy. However, his health declined, and he took early retirement in the early nineties. Once his health improved again, he threw himself into one of the great passions of his life: sailing. He studied for various nautical exams, and ultimately bought himself a small yacht. Another intensely happy period of his life ensued, sailing out from Southampton, up and down the coast, to the Isle of Wight, and to the French coast. He spent ten years in this way, making many friends and having many adventures.

Around the year 2000, Peter became interested again in the academic study of theology, and over a period of years worked towards an Oxford research degree, the Bachelor of Divinity. He linked up again with Brasenose, and in particular with Dr Robert Morgan, who became his thesis supervisor, mentor and a great friend. Sadly, Elizabeth died from kidney cancer in 2006, but he pressed on with his studies, finding some solace in the work. He gained his degree in 2011, and it then formed the basis of his book, Seeing Light, which was finally published in 2019.

After three or four years of widowerhood, Peter had resigned himself to life alone. Then he met Judith Fox, herself also widowed. Both were then living in the South East, and they had not knowingly met before, so they were astonished to find that they had both attended Moseley Hall Grammar School in Cheshire, at the same time, over 50 years previously. They quickly formed a strong and loving partnership.
which endured until Peter’s death; Judith cared for him with great tenderness during his last illness.

Peter’s greatest ethic was always service to others. Although he left the full-time paid ministry in 1973, for the rest of his life he remained a non-stipendiary priest, helping in every parish he lived in. At times when his local parish was ‘between vicars’, he would take over and run things, even while still working as a full-time civil servant. He counselled hundreds of people throughout his life; since his death, many people have spoken of how he helped them. During his last ten years, Peter and Judith also ran and took part in many interfaith services and events; Judith is chair of West Central Synagogue, and Peter made many friends there. He became perhaps the first Anglican priest to have both a Christian and a Jewish funeral; at the latter, the rabbi remarked “We consider ourselves a privileged synagogue, to have had our own vicar.”

Peter will be greatly missed by all his many friends and family.

John Haigh (Mathematics, 1960)

by Martin Dunwoody (first published in the Guardian)

My friend John Haigh, who has died aged 79, was a lecturer in mathematics at the University of Sussex whose speciality was probability and statistics. Aside from his teaching at Sussex for 50 years, he wrote five books on his expert field, the first of which, Taking Chances: Winning With Probability (2005), explained probability to lay people, and sold very well.

John was born in Skelmanthorpe, a village near Huddersfield, to Harry Haigh and Rhoda Firth, both millworkers. His father died when he was 11, and as a result he was on free school meals during his time at Penistone grammar school, from where in 1960 he won a scholarship to study mathematics at Brasenose College, Oxford, where he was a soccer blue. He then moved to Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, to do research in probability under the supervision of David Kendall and John Kingman.

From 1966 until his retirement in 2019, John worked as a lecturer in mathematics at the University of Sussex, retiring as reader in mathematics and including a spell as chairman of the maths department. He published 60 research and expository articles, mostly within the field of applied probability, and his most cited paper is a joint one
with the biologist John Maynard Smith on the hitch-hiking effect of a favourable gene.

Being an expert on probability, after the UK national lottery began in 1994, he was often asked for comments by the media, although as a lapsed Methodist he never bought a lottery ticket himself.

John also held visiting appointments at the universities of Melbourne (Australia), Stanford (USA) and Guelph (Canada), was a lecturer for the Royal Statistical Society, and delivered schools lectures for the London Mathematical Society. After his first book he also wrote *Probability: A Very Short Introduction* (2012), two text books, and, with Rob Eastaway, *The Hidden Mathematics of Sport* (2011).

Throughout his life John maintained a devotion to Yorkshire cricket and to Huddersfield Town Football Club, and he enjoyed playing a variety of card games. During the 70s he helped with a weekly lunch club for elderly people.

He met his wife, Kay (née Raspin), on holiday in Crete in 1976; they married a year later and had two children, Daniel and Adam. Daniel died in 2007; he is survived by Kay and Adam and his granddaughter, Isabella.

---

**John Haigh (Mathematics, 1960)**

*by Jeffrey Burke (Jurisprudence, 1960)*

When we arrived at Brasenose, John Haigh and I found ourselves in adjacent rooms at the top of Staircase 12; and, although we came from very different backgrounds, we soon became close friends. John was clearly a brilliant mathematician; he was also a man of strong principle and of unflinching honesty.

I was privileged to play in the same soccer team as John. He was an excellent centre-half (as they were then called), an outstanding reader of the game and a captain who never lost control of his team or of himself. He supported me, despite the vast difference in our skill levels. It was no surprise that he won a blue in our second year. He went to Wembley (where the Oxford/Cambridge match was then played) with his kit in a co-op carrier bag: a piece of modesty of which John was silently proud.

John was also a highly skilled and competitive bridge player, using his mathematical skills to achieve a level of analysis which left me – his occasional partner – flailing miles behind.
John’s lengthy and distinguished teaching career was supported by his ability to explain difficult concepts in a simple way. About 30 years ago I asked him to explain how a computer works. His five minute “tutorial” was, as I knew it would be, clear, succinct and memorable. I, and many others, have lost a great friend.

The Rt Revd Robert Hardy
(Visitor to Brasenose as Bishop of Lincoln)

This article first appeared in the Church Times on 23 April 2021. To subscribe, phone 01603 785911 or email subs@churchtimes.co.uk

Recalling an incident just before his enthronement as Bishop of Lincoln, Bob wrote: “I slipped into the cathedral in my ancient duffle coat, only to be followed around by a verger, who clearly regarded me as a suspicious character! Naturally I did not reveal my identity, but somehow the story got into the press, and the comparison was made between myself and Richard Harries, just appointed to Oxford. We were described as ‘the Rough with the Smooth’.”

Bob’s genius was that he could do both rough and smooth as the occasion demanded. He could be tough and direct; he could be polite and charming.

On the surface, there was a smooth unfolding of vocation: Queen Elizabeth Grammar School, Wakefield, where he sang in the cathedral choir with David Hope; Clare College, Cambridge; Cuddesdon; ordination in 1962; a parish in Manchester; Chaplain and Fellow of Selwyn College, Cambridge; Vicar of Borehamwood; Director of St Albans Ministerial Training Scheme; Bishop of Maidstone with Robert Runcie (he was the youngest bishop in the Church of England at that time); Bishop of Lincoln; and, in retirement, an assistant bishop in Carlisle diocese. In June 2001, he was appointed a Commander of the Order of the British Empire for services to the Church of England and to prisoners.

Yet, beneath the surface, there were many challenges — most notoriously the very public issues with Lincoln Cathedral, which caused him great anguish, and which he handled fairly but graciously, at considerable cost to himself. Bob was someone who cared deeply about his work and his responsibilities; he gave himself unstintingly
to others. His workload was always huge, and he was often at his desk at ten in the evening. He was always willing to go the extra mile to help others.

He gained a first-class degree and was a gifted theologian. When he appointed me Bishop of Grantham, he gave me a tremendously succinct and profound definition of episcopacy in the Anglican tradition. In one of his rougher contributions, he told me: “The Bishop is the only bugger who bats for the Church,” i.e. everyone uses church according to their own views and priorities: the Bishop is called to embrace all of this and more — God’s Church is always bigger than her members can imagine. This is Anglicanism in its most appealing aspiration.

He exercised outstanding leadership in this wider area, a significant position in the House of Lords, especially as Bishop for Prisons, in key posts in ministry and public-affairs work for the Church of England, as President of the Lincolnshire Show, and supporter of many important causes across the diocese. He was Visitor to Eton College, Brasenose and Lincoln Colleges in Oxford, and King’s College, Cambridge. In each place, he made an important contribution with his wisdom and his teaching.

Bob was a person who said his prayers. He reflected deeply upon his calling and that of the Church, particularly around the theme that we must decrease to enable others to increase.

His wife, Isobel, was a medical doctor, and he would sometimes muse on the increasing tendency of people to go to their GP rather than their parish priest for pastoral support.

Bob was very proud of his family, Isobel, Ben, Alexander, and Rebecca. He treated colleagues as part of the extended family, and knew that the Church of England was called to be that kind of gracious and including web of relationships. He entertained widely and generously, but a point would come at which his chaplain announced carriages. He was always conscious of the next challenge and task.

His legacy will be widespread and profound, through his teaching, his example and his enabling leadership which was so effective in developing the skills and gifts of others.

Once he stopped to eat in a Little Chef, and the waitress asked about the colour of his shirt. When she discovered that he was a bishop, she asked him to autograph the menu. He wrote “+Robert Lincoln”. “Ah,” she said, “you’ve added a kiss!” Bob’s vocation was to add a kiss —
Jeremy Heath – invariably known as Jerry – came up to BNC from University College School in October 1970 to read medicine, just three months after his eighteenth birthday. He was one of just two medics in his year. Quiet, thoughtful and modest, and a product of a liberal Hampstead upbringing, he was something of an amused bystander at many aspects of college life in those rather hearty and conservative days. His prematurely greying hair (pure white by his thirties) also gave him an appearance of maturity beyond his years.

Like several other pupils of George Gordon, he became interested in the science of the brain. After Jerry took finals in Physiological Sciences to end his pre-clinical studies, GG, as he was known, suggested Jerry do a doctorate, but he did not have room in for his own lab for another researcher, so he arranged for Jerry to study for his PhD with a colleague, Alan Brown, in Edinburgh. Jerry then stayed there to complete his clinical training. He then went to Cardiff to train in neurology. Whilst there, the lure of neurophysiology re-emerged. After training in Leeds with Ian Smith, he returned to Cardiff as a consultant in Clinical Neurophysiology, where he remained until he retired in 2017. Whilst there, he developed the specialty in Wales, training three colleagues, as well as for some years holding management positions in the neurological centre. He also served on the British Society for Clinical Neurophysiology council for several years and on the Specialist Advisory Committee of the Royal College of Physicians of London.

Despite his natural quietness, Jerry was very good with patients. A blunt hill-farmer’s wife from mid-Wales, who saw him and who (in a very Welsh way) made a link between him and Paul Silk, recorded that he was the best doctor she had ever met. As a young man he enjoyed puffing on his pipe. Though he lost this habit, he never lost his unique dress sense. On one occasion a staff nurse nearly threw him off her ward, mistaking him for a tramp.

Despite, or perhaps because of, his urban upbringing, Jerry loved rural life. He and his wife Linda, with whom he shared a long and very
happy marriage, raised their family (Alice, Katie and Lewis), and kept a menagerie of horses and livestock, and an orchard of prize-winning fruit, on his smallholding at Michelson-le-Pit outside Cardiff. There he kept up an acquaintance with his neighbour, the Welsh First Minister, Rhodri Morgan – himself a person of extraordinarily wide interests who would have liked Jerry very much. Though he loved Wales (while recognising some of its deficiencies), Linda and he decided to retire to somewhere altogether more remote – Arisaig in the western Highlands – where they had a beautiful house with sublime views familiar to fans of the film *Local Hero*.

He was not fated to enjoy a long retirement. In October 2018 he was diagnosed with an aggressive and advanced prostate cancer. He died on October 4th 2020 after a few particularly difficult months but, fortunately for him and his family, without having to be hospitalised. In his last summer, his daughters and son and five grandchildren came and camped, and enjoyed slide shows of his early life, including his BNC years.

His clinical colleagues and friends appreciated a quiet modesty which belied his depth of knowledge and experience. He was someone who gave more to society than he ever took, and an alumnus of whom Brasenose can be immensely proud.

**Tom Holden (Geography, 1957)**

*by his family*

Tom Holden died after a long illness on 27 January 2021.

Tom came up to Brasenose with an Exhibition to read Geography having done his National Service with the King’s African Rifles. He enjoyed his time at BNC immensely. He played for the Hornets cricket team on a tour to Corfu with many of his BNC friends. He went on to start the Geography Department at Eton College and saw it grow to become the largest sixth form geography department in the country. He was a Housemaster for fifteen years, and went on to become Senior Tutor, and then Lower Master (Deputy Head in Eton parlance), for six years. He retired to Watlington where he was active as a trustee, and then Chairman of the Trustees of the Watlington Nursing Home, Chairman of Age Concern and Vice Chair of the Royal British Legion.

Described by so many as a true gentleman, Tom always had a twinkle
in his eye, and has been remembered with fondness and gratitude by those who were taught by him, and those who knew him. He was devoted beyond words to his wife of 58 years, Eleanor, and his three children and seven grandchildren. He was followed to BNC by his daughter Emma (English, 1983), his son Andrew (PPE, 1990), and his granddaughter Helena (Geography, 2019).

Derek Hopwood (Oriental Studies, 1954)
by Roger Goodman, Warden of St Antony's College

Derek Hopwood passed away on Monday 23 March 2020.

Derek had an association with Oxford throughout his adult life. He came up to Brasenose College in the mid-1950s to read Arabic. Following a two-year posting in Libya on National Service, he returned to Oxford in 1962 to pursue his doctorate under the supervision of Albert Hourani. While still at Brasenose, he completed his thesis in just three years. The thesis was subsequently published by Oxford University Press in 1969 under the title *The Russian presence in Syria and Palestine, 1843-1914* and was to remain the standard work on the subject.

After he completed his thesis, Derek was recruited by Albert Hourani to oversee the development of the Middle East Centre Library at St Antony’s and he became its Library Fellow in 1966. He formally joined St Antony’s as a Research Fellow in 1970 before his election to a faculty Fellowship in 1972. He continued to hold the posts of University Lecturer (subsequently promoted to Reader) in Modern Middle Eastern Studies and Middle East Bibliographer until his retirement in 2000.

Derek held many key posts in the College during his career. He served as Director of the Middle East Centre for fifteen years between 1974-98. He was Dean between 1979-1986, Dean of Degrees 1979-2000 and Sub Warden 1993-95. He was also briefly Bursar in 1997.

Beyond Oxford, Derek was Secretary and Chairman of the Middle East Libraries Committee between 1967-85, President Melcom International between 1981-91, Secretary and President of the British Society for Middle Eastern Studies between 1973-89 and President of the European Association of Middle Eastern Studies between 1992-97. Quite rightly, he was awarded an OBE in 1998 for services to Middle Eastern Studies.

In the course of a long and productive research career, Derek published seven single authored books and seven edited volumes, including two
volumes of the Middle East Centre’s celebrated Antonius Lectures. His final book, *Islam’s Renewal: Reform or Revolt?* was published in 2018 in the St Antony’s/Palgrave series. His intellectual legacy also lives on through the many doctoral students he supervised.

All those who knew Derek will remember him as a wonderfully warm and generous colleague as well as a supremely gifted academic, linguist and musician. He will be much missed by us all.

**Michael Horovitz (English, 1954)**

*First published in The Times, 10 July 2021, reprinted with kind permission.*

When Michael Horovitz filled the Royal Albert Hall in June 1965, he spawned the British underground. Billed as an “International Poetry Incarnation”, 6,000 people turned up for readings by the American Beat poets Allen Ginsberg, Gregory Corso and Lawrence Ferlinghetti, the novelist William S Burroughs and by Horovitz himself.

The full flowering of hippiedom and its “make love not war” credo was still two summers away, but Horovitz staged the event to counter the forces of reaction with “love and flowers and beauty and energy and Blakean sunshine”. It marked the launch of a countercultural tide that came to define the freewheeling spirit of the 1960s. Those who attended were astonished to find how many shared their alternative way of looking at the world. Suddenly, those who questioned conventional society’s mores were no longer lone misfits.

“You walked in, saw 6,000 people just like you and thought, ‘are there that many of us?’ It gave us a lot of confidence,” John Hopkins told *The Times* three decades later. In *Bomb Culture*, a history of the origins of Britain’s counterculture published in 1968, Jeff Nuttall noted that “the underground was suddenly there on the surface”.

For Horovitz, whom Ginsberg described as a “popular, experienced, experimental, New Jerusalem, Jazz Generation, sensitive bard”, it was a seminal moment too. He had been labouring to democratise poetry and inject it with a sense of contemporary urgency since his days at Oxford in the 1950s. His university contemporaries included Paul Foot and Richard Ingrams, who ran the magazine *Parson’s Pleasure*, which printed Horovitz’s poems but ridiculed them at the same time. Horovitz’s response was to establish his own magazine, *New Departures*, which published works by Samuel Beckett, Jack Kerouac and other
alternative voices. He persuaded W.H. Auden, Seamus Heaney and Ted Hughes to contribute; David Hockney was among the artists who supplied illustrations and the magazine championed the works of experimental composers such as John Cage and Cornelius Cardew.

Horovitz edited the magazine for more than half a century, giving voice to dozens of new poets, and doing perhaps more than anyone else in Britain to ensure that poetry continued to be supported, funded and enjoyed as a vibrant expression of contemporary life.

His fellow poet Adrian Mitchell reckoned that when Horovitz launched his mission in the 1950s there were perhaps ten poetry readings a year in Britain, a figure that over the decades grew into thousands. “Horovitz is the person most responsible for that,” he said.

Many of the poems from the early issues of New Departures were included in Horovitz’s anthology Children of Albion: Poetry of the Underground in Britain, published by Penguin in 1969 and which found its way on to the curriculum.

Horovitz believed that poetry was a performance art as well as a printed form and diversified into ‘New Departures Roadshows’, staging events featuring poets, jazz musicians and actors.

He accompanied his own readings with singing and chanting and a musical instrument of his own invention, loosely based on a kazoo. Miles Kington recalled one of his early performances, “challenging the audience to realise that Truth and Art were in the very air between them” and that poetry was “part of life, part of showbiz, part of walking down the street”.

In 1980 Horovitz responded to Margaret Thatcher’s call for a boycott of the Olympic Games in Moscow by organising the Poetry Olympics. These became regular events, accompanied by anthologies that served as ‘hymn books’ to the shows. Over the years the Poetry Olympics gave a stage to performance poets such as John Cooper Clarke and John Hegley, and rock and pop musicians, including Ray Davies, Nick Cave, Damon Albarn and Joe Strummer. He even persuaded Kylie Minogue to recite the lyrics to her hit I Should Be So Lucky as a poem, which stirred his critics to new levels of indignation, claiming that he was unable to differentiate “real poetry” from “populist rubbish”. He replied that such distinctions were artificial and paraphrased Fats Waller to suggest that “If you have to ask what poetry is, you ain’t got it.”
He accused an “infamously inbred and academic elite” of stifling poetry and numbered the former poet laureate Sir Andrew Motion among his *bêtes noires*. Horovitz relished such spats, often writing long and bilious letters to *The Times Literary Supplement*. When he was appointed OBE in 2002 for services to poetry, some asked whether “services to bloody-mindedness” might have been a more fitting accolade. Others wondered whether he might finally be drawn into the establishment. Yet being a contrarian was in his blood, as he proved in 2007, when he published *A New Waste Land: Timeship Earth at Nillennium*, an epic tirade in verse inspired by what he regarded as the mendacity of Blair’s New Labour and the political class in general.

Three years later he stood for election as Oxford professor of poetry on a manifesto that championed “the broad continuum of poetry, from David and Solomon to James Joyce, Sappho to Bessie Smith, Beowulf to Lead Belly, medieval troubadours to the Beat generation, Keats to Bob Dylan and Blake to Beckett”. Among the Oxford alumni who nominated him were Tony Benn and *Monty Python’s* Terry Jones. Horovitz came second to Geoffrey Hill in a field of 11. His own verse, which he published in more than a dozen collections, ranged from visions inspired by his greatest poetic hero William Blake to childlike squibs via demotic rants and lyrical improvisations.

Among those he inspired to become poets was his wife, Frances (née Hooker). They married in 1964 and she published her first collection three years later. They divorced in 1980 and she predeceased him. He is survived by their son, Adam Horovitz, a performance poet and writer.

For years he lived in Slad, Gloucestershire, the Cotswolds village described so evocatively by Laurie Lee in *Cider With Rosie*. He later moved back to London, where he resided in uproarious chaos, surrounded by books and papers that spilt over every inch of floor space and climbed precariously towards the ceiling. He admitted his pad resembled “an indoor skip” that friends “compared unfavourably to Miss Havisham’s suite”, but he was no recluse and became a familiar sight on the streets of Notting Hill, tugging a shopping trolley stuffed with copies of *New Departures*.

He was born Michael Yechiel Ha-Levi Horovitz in Frankfurt in 1935, the youngest of ten children to Rosi (née Feist) and Dr Avraham Horovitz, a lawyer of Jewish-Hungarian extraction who fought for Germany in the First World War and won an Iron Cross.
He managed to escape Nazi persecution and in 1937 he settled the family in London, from where he organised routes for other Jewish families to flee the Holocaust.

Horovitz developed an early passion for performance, staging childhood shows and charging his siblings a penny to watch. “I suppose those were early seeds of the Poetry Olympics,” he said. Educated at William Ellis School in north London, he went up to Brasenose College, Oxford, in 1954 to read English. He stayed six years and began a PhD on Blake, which he never completed. Instead he headed to London and became a key player in its early 1960s bohemian community of artists and actors, hanging out at Peter Cook’s Establishment Club, listening to jazz at Ronnie Scott’s and reading his poetry on CND marches. He belonged to a musical group he called the William Blake Klezmatrix, performing jazz poetry and Yiddish klezmer music.

Age diminished none of his energy and a reviewer suggested he looked “less like a pensioner than a silver spinning-top”. He continued to subscribe to Shelley’s dictum that poets were mankind’s unacknowledged legislators.

“I put my faith in the arts,” he said. “If there were more altruistic writers and artists leading the world, we could overcome the shadow side which has so wilfully benighted our planet.”

Michael Horovitz, OBE, poet, was born on April 4, 1935. He died of undisclosed causes on July 7, 2021, aged 86.

David Kemp (Jurisprudence, 1949)
First published in The Telegraph, 14 October 2021
© Telegraph Media Group Limited 2021

David Kemp, who has died aged 92, spent virtually his entire life at Tonbridge School in Kent. He was head boy and an accomplished sportsman before returning as a teacher, taking charge of a house and becoming second master for 18 years as well as acting headmaster. In retirement he lived opposite the main buildings. He had a more trying time in another role, as chairman of Kent County Cricket Club.

Kemp played hockey for Kent and had been a decent batsman, appearing in the same Tonbridge first XI as Colin Cowdrey, to whom he was a lifelong friend and confidant. He had retired from teaching
when he was asked to become chairman of Kent after the sudden death of Bill Sale in 1993, having already served the club as president and as a committee member. Great cricketers such as Cowdrey, Alan Knott and Derek Underwood had retired and the form of their successors was proving inconsistent.

In 1995 Kent won the limited-overs Sunday League but finished bottom of the County Championship for the first time since 1895. Kemp had to stave off calls for an extraordinary general meeting, telling members: “There is absolutely no complacency about our performances. How could there be?”

More troublesome in the long term were the club’s finances, in part because attendances were not what they had been. A new chief executive, Paul Millman, for the next decade presided over heavy losses, a botched redevelopment and the sale of land, as well as a valuable painting of the 1906 Championship-winners.

The historic St Lawrence ground at Canterbury was altered irrevocably. Housing and retirement flats encroached on the playing area and the nets, and a convenience store was built close to the entrance from Old Dover Road. Horse chestnut trees were cut down all too hastily.

Kemp, an affable man unaccustomed to running a business, had stood down by then, turning his attention after four years as chairman to supporting Old Tonbriders in The Cricketer Cup, which he helped to initiate in 1967. He was treasurer of the competition, often acting as a scorer, and became a governor of his beloved school.

David Stephen Kemp was born on December 14 1928, growing up in north Kent, and was at Tonbridge from 1942-47. He played in the rugby first XV, captained the squash team, was head boy and went to Brasenose College, Oxford, as a Smythe Exhibitioner.

He started work as a solicitor but was soon back at Tonbridge as an assistant classics master, running hockey, golf, rackets and cricket and becoming a housemaster in 1969. He was entrusted by Cowdrey, who captained England, with the care of his three sons, Christopher, who would also captain Kent and England, Jeremy, and Graham, who would play for Kent.

Kemp was a protective presence, cutting out all press references to Cowdrey’s decision to leave his wife, Penny, in 1978, before the newspapers were handed out to the boys in his house. Through not taking sides, he remained friends with both. Cowdrey would stay with
Kemp, attending the school’s chapel because he found the vicar in his home village of Limpsfield too Left-wing.

“Colin was with the Kemps a lot because of the homely atmosphere, especially when he wasn’t feeling too good,” said Cowdrey’s biographer, Mark Peel. “He rang him most days and got very animated when Kent were struggling.”

The crowning completion to Kemp’s 34 years at Tonbridge came as acting headmaster for two terms in 1989. He then became master of the Worshipful Company of Skinners (which had established Tonbridge School), having advised Cowdrey, who was president, on protocol.

Kemp married Marion Blower in 1966. She and two sons survive him. A third son predeceased him. Kemp’s service to Tonbridge was summed up by its historian, Barry Orchard, who wrote: “One could even say of David Kemp that he is Tonbridge.”

David Kemp, born December 14 1928, died September 23 2021

David Loshak (Modern History, 1952)

by Stephanie Zimmerman (English, 1982)

The loss of my father, David Loshak, has deprived his wife, Maggi, his children and his grandchildren, as well as many friends and family members, of a centrifugal force of love, wit, debate, warmth, and always wide-ranging opinions. As confused and confusing as his last months were, there is rarely a day where I do not wonder what he would make of the news, just as, throughout the illnesses of 2020 and 2021, there were few days when he did not still read The Daily Telegraph, front to back and often more than once.

He was a contradictory mixture of gumption – a word he enjoyed – and self-effacement and humility. At his funeral in April, I found myself most unexpectedly quoting Prince Charles who, at his own father’s funeral, spoke of how surprised the Duke would been at the depth of love and admiration he inspired. But this modesty – and disbelief at hearing any praise or positive remembrances of himself – did not stop Dad from writing not one, but two, memoirs. One in verse, for the grandchildren – or doggerel as he would have said. That there was call for a version for the young ones speaks to a life not just full, and colourful, but also, sometimes, a little ‘off-colour’.
Certainly, his life was worthy of biography. Born in 1933 to a comfortably-off Jewish couple, (although Dad always called himself ‘Jew-ish’), his childhood might have been quite mundane were it not for World War II. My grandfather Harry deemed it safer for wife Judith, son David and daughter Ruth to have the Atlantic between them and the Nazis, so they were shipped off to New York whilst he remained in England. It would be five years before they were reunited.

For Dad, New York offered many freedoms and opportunities, and he was able to explore its museums, exhibits and libraries on his own – at age nine! At school his curiosity and independence were encouraged – he was even given a typewriter. A career in journalism that followed many years later seems preordained.

The teen years were no less unusual in many ways. Returning to England was a shock – Dad’s clothes, manners, accent and habits were all very different from his peers. And of course, he was not the only one altered. His parents’ relationship had been tried by five years apart. Neither had been ‘faithful’ and both had been open about this, but Grandad’s English relationship continued beyond the war’s end. In later years Dad and I talked often about the effect this had on his attitudes – effects resounded through the years. Dad loved women and they loved him, but it wasn’t really until his third marriage, to Maggi, that he found real solace in monogamy.

At grammar school in Colchester, he was considered rather exotic, not just for his strange last name, long trousers, Americanisms, ballroom dancing and access to a car (an open top Citroën!) when few masters even drove, but as the son of a Jewish Communist vegetarian whose efforts to inculcate socialist theories and beliefs in his son were initially successful – but only initially. Dad started to move right little by little whilst at Brasenose. It was another source of distancing in an already difficult father-son relationship.

The fact that teenage David made it to Oxford at all is surprising given he describes his sixth form years as having been more devoted to ballroom dancing – a secret from his parents until his gold medal win with partner Anne was announced in the Colchester papers. Despite this, and some other extra-curricular activities, Dad went up in 1952. In his first year he had a living and bedroom on Staircase XV no. 1, with an open fire built by scout Jock. Thirty years later, when Dad took me up in my turn – to Staircase XVI – he told me, if I were
like him, the friends he made here would be friends for life. This was certainly true for him and indeed, at his Covid-19-restricted funeral, the only non-family member to attend was (Sir) Michael Pike (Modern History, 1952) with whom he roomed in Frewin Hall in their second year. Dad’s most particular friend at Brasenose, amongst so many excellent ones, was Donald Blakeley (Modern History, 1952) whose obituary he wrote for the Brazen Nose just a couple of years ago and whose death continued to cause tears even as Dad himself was failing.

Dad was accepted to read History but having no Latin, he had to circumnavigate Prelims by transferring to PPE for his first two terms. He then returned to the History course, which he has always said he regretted, despite struggling with symbolic logic, as taught by Geoffrey Warnock at Magdalen. Sadly, the history syllabus, far from ‘Modern’ as advertised, was not at all stimulating to him, and only occasionally grabbed Dad’s attention – political theory when it arose, for example. Like many of us, too much time was spent in coffee drinking and discovering the ‘other sex’. But he loved his time at BNC, attended some starry lectures, joined the Union, the Communist Society, the Socialist Society of which he was Secretary, and spent many “drink-fuelled, sunny Trinity Terms’ glorious afternoons punting with favourite females on the Cherwell.”

And of course, there was journalism. A weekly column for Cherwell and an article in The Spectator, although he thought himself not good enough for Isis. It would be some while longer before Dad was able to make journalism his life, as National Service was still in place and he would have to serve his two years. But first, Finals. For the rest of his life, Dad would talk with sorrow, some dread, and recurring shivers, of the experience. He was ill-prepared, not entirely through his own neglect, and could only take solace in later years in knowing that his ‘gentleman’s third’ spoke to a more healthy and universal education, a broader experience. Many of these experiences, not least fitting in with people from many different social spheres, would come to be of use in his career. One thing Oxford did not afford him, or most of his friends, was much chance to get to know women in a more informal way (punting notwithstanding). As Dad puts it in his memoir, women were “a pre-occupation… never an occupation.” Perhaps a good preparation for two years in the army.
Dad describes these years as “730 tedious days of servitude” although he admits to acquiring the useful skills of bullshit and how to wangle and wheedle. And he made friends with people – chaps – from very varied backgrounds. His leisureed Sundays however, were spent reading The Observer.

At last, in 1957, working as a journalist began in earnest, in York, as a cub reporter. At the Yorkshire Gazette and Herald, Dad received a thorough training, and had a busy and very happy time. After a while, he joined the Yorkshire Evening Press and also wrote editorials for the Gazette. He made more lifelong friends and then, in 1959, met my mother, Mollie. They married in 1961 and Dad started work – at last – on Fleet Street, at the Daily Herald. As their defense correspondent he was now keeping company with some of the highest level military and government men, having never inched above ‘Private Loshak’ in his two years’ army service. The position also required a lot of travel, a characteristic of most of his career, which led to him being dubbed – unfairly it is also true – as “the man who was never there”. A few years later, I was given a school assignment to write a cartoon strip about one of my parents. One frame is captioned “Daddy is someone who is always going away.” To his credit, this made up part of his rather outlandish father-of-the-bride speech many years on. He had a marvelous sense of humour. But there are hundreds of photos of Mum, me and Daniel – and someone had to have taken them!

Nonetheless, his first trip – and first flight – to the US only a few weeks after their wedding would be a harbinger to the effects of his career on the marriage, not just for the absences but for what he sometimes got up to. In those years Dad covered some of the most remarkable events of the later years of the twentieth century: the Six Day War in Israel, the Cambodian Killing Fields, the Indo-Pakistan War, out of which came his first book, South African apartheid and much else. Most infamously in family lore, he spent time in a Sierra Leone jail charged with sedition.

Not long after my birth, and following a disastrous tangent into television, Dad hustled his way into a job at the Daily Telegraph at the princely salary of £1,500 plus £500 expenses. Five years later, on my little brother’s third birthday, we arrived as a family in New Delhi. A foreign correspondent. A gilded vagabond. His dreams had come true. Dad had previously spent three months in India, in Bangalore, when
I was still not two, and so the culture shock was significantly less than for my Yorkshire-born mum. Nonetheless the two of them took off almost immediately for Afghanistan, the first of many extraordinary trips. Although their marriage had been badly damaged by earlier forays, India afforded them a very peaceful and contented time, with a wonderful expat lifestyle and a great social life, all supported by a staff! My memories of Dad during the years in Delhi include hours of furious frustration shouting into the telephone “LOSHAK! L as in Lucknow. O as in Orissa. S as in Srinagar….” His language was rarely appropriate for young ears.

After three years in India, Dad was posted to South Africa. As beautiful as our new home was, Dad found the news he had to cover mostly boring and disappointing. Although apartheid in itself was newsworthy, it rarely yielded material for reporting. We lived a superbly sybaritic life five minutes from the beach with views of ocean and mountains, where good, fresh food was plentiful – not quite so in India – and the social life pleasant. We had great holidays in stunning places, but Dad describes Cape Town in the early 70s as what he imagined Bournemouth of the 1930s to have been. Apartheid kept culture firmly controlled, although Dad and Mum were frequenters of the somewhat underground fringe theatre that premiered Athol Fugard’s gently subversive dramas. Finally, Dad attempted to get a new posting – a much longed-for posting – to Washington DC. His chutzpah was rewarded with a recall to the London office and the end to his foreign correspondency at least at the Telegraph.

Over the next several years, Dad’s career covered the worlds of health, social services (my early teens resonated with the name Barbara Castle) and eventually a lengthy and detailed focus on medicine. He left the Telegraph for a short lived but lucrative stint with Jimmy Goldsmith’s vanity project Now magazine, during which he again travelled – to cover Solidarnosc as a foreign correspondence again, amongst other trips. But the magazine closed suddenly after less than two years. After this, Dad worked for several papers and journals and spent some time, very enjoyably, as editor of World Medicine. As a freelancer, if not a foreign correspondent, he was again travelling the world, covering conferences and research. With a group of doctors, he visited China well before it opened up to the West and was deeply impressed by the country and its then tenets, so much so he sent me there as soon as such a thing was possible, at the end of my first Trinity Term.
My parents’ marriage, long, difficult and conflict-weary, ended at about this same time. Dad spent a few years making up for the paucity of his adolescent and college years and then embarked on a calamitous and mercifully short-lived second marriage. I mention this only because, were it not for the soul-searching that resulted, he might never had fallen for Maggi, who he met and married – after some askings – a quarter-century ago. He continued to work well past ‘retirement’ age but also explored other working interests, including qualifying as a hypnotherapist. With Maggi, they decided – though far from tired of life – they were tired of London and so moved to Tetbury in the Cotswolds. Their lives there were no less full, and Dad continued to be active physically and mentally, playing both chess and table tennis weekly, as well as participating in film clubs, arts societies etc., and walking each of their two beloved retrievers many miles a week. And travelling! On his death bed – how lugubrious a phrase that is – I asked him if there were many places he regretted not visiting. He could name only one – Petra. He and Maggi journeyed through China, India, Russia, New Zealand and Australia, Turkey for the eclipse, Norway for the Northern Lights, as well as many trips to the US to visit me and my family, and joining us in Europe. With my brother he went to Poland and Auschwitz – a more sober trip than some of their earlier visits to the ‘coffee’ houses of Amsterdam. They also travelled to see cousins in Canada, Denmark and more – Dad loved having an extended family and his door was always open to all, often without regard to the work this gave Maggi, and he loved knowing the connections he had with people all over the world. He relished returning to BNC for events and gaudies, always sporting one of his over 200 marvelous ties.

Although I never knew it growing up, Dad lived a pretty rakish life and I suppose inevitably it caught up with him. The last few years were increasingly uncomfortable and irksome but his curiosity was unabated. In September 2019 he and I spent a week in Albania, and a few months later he was again in DC. My son took him to the recently opened Museum of the African American. Dad was fascinated and declared they had but scratched the museum’s surface and he was looking forward to going back, on their next trip. A month later, he had a heart attack, and then his kidneys failed. Mercifully, despite everything else that happened in 2020, he was able to get home, after six weeks in hospital flirting with the nurses. Mercifully too I was able
to be there, alongside Maggi and Daniel. Still unwell, but stronger, he was not quite himself and he found it frustrating to be unable to do what he wanted thanks to both his own conditions and Covid-19. When he suffered another attack in early 2021 it seemed clear there was little time left. I hurried over from the US, just vaccinated, but every day he defied medical predictions. And the wonderfully warm, deeply caring person we had temporarily lost, was back. In his final days he was loving, and knew how deeply he was loved. For all his achievements and professional glories, I suspect it would be this which pleased him most.

Richard Marriott (Modern History, 1951)

First published in The Times, 6 March 2021, reprinted with kind permission.

Richard Marriott was lord-lieutenant of the East Riding of Yorkshire from 1996 to 2005 after serving as high sheriff of Humberside from 1991-92.

His peripatetic childhood had taken him from Essex to London to West Sussex and, during the war years, to Farnley, outside Leeds, but it was not until 1981 that Richard and his wife, Sally, arrived in East Yorkshire, having bought Boynton Hall and its estate. With its family connections going back to the 1550s, the hall had been sold by Richard’s uncle in 1950. Over the following four decades the couple painstakingly repurchased its buildings, books, furniture, pictures and land. It was a source of joy to them to restore Boynton and share the house with friends and family.

Richard was born in 1930 in Bishop’s Stortford, Hertfordshire, to Major Rowland Marriott and Evelyn (née Caillard). His father worked at Lloyds Bank in the City and served with military intelligence during the Second World War.

Books became an intrinsic part of Richard’s life from the age of six and a half when his father’s diary recorded: “Richard quite suddenly found that he could read, and only the loudest shouts distract his attention from his books now.”

On D-Day, June 6 1944, Richard was sitting his exams for Eton College, where his love of rare books flourished in the college library. Brasenose College, Oxford, followed, but his studies came second to rowing and the art of book printing.
After completing his National Service in the Rifle Brigade, Richard chose to surrender his commission and joined the Territorial 21 SAS — the UK’s Special Forces group — as a trooper, rising to become its colonel in 1967. He adored his time as commander of the regiment and often recalled exercises in Europe. One particular memory was spending a week in a West German forest dugout in 1967, emerging to discover that he had entirely missed the Six Day War.

He had dreamt of a life in books, but the need to support himself and his parents — now living at Cotesbach Hall in Leicestershire — drew him into finance. He joined the private bank Brown, Shipley & Co in 1954 but, despite working in the City, found his time was devoted increasingly to the SAS, ‘square bashing’ at the Artists Rifles’ drill hall in Euston, north London, or out on exercise.

In 1958 he met Sally Coles and attempted to woo her through skating at Queens ice rink in Bayswater. They married in June 1959 and she survives him with their sons, Charlie and James, and grandchildren, Kathy, Lizzie and Alexander.

After his move to Mullens & Co, stockbrokers to the British government, Richard played a key role in enacting Harold Wilson’s nationalisation of British shipyards and was one of two co-ordinators for the world’s largest share offering — the first sale of the UK’s holding in BP.

Having declared that the gilt-edged market was not for him, Richard focused on equities, especially for charitable institutions, travelling increasingly to Germany and Switzerland — a source of great pleasure for a professed Germanophile — and, with the lifting of exchange controls, to Japan, Hong Kong and Singapore.

The 1986 ‘Big Bang’ heralded his slow departure from the City, but his skills in finance guided the committees of the Army Benevolent Fund, the Royal United Services Institute, the Officers’ Association and the National Army Museum.

Richard took great pleasure in his library of books, gathered over a lifetime, his deep love of opera and music, plus the company of his many friends and family members.
James Ian McFeeters
(Physiological Sciences, 1946)
by his family

Ian McFeeters, a deeply respected local GP, has died (3 September 2021) aged 92 at Westerley Care Home, Woodhall Spa after a short illness.

Ian was born on 1 May 1929 in Ashton-under-Lyne, Manchester where his father had taken on a position as assistant to his cousin Dr Bob McFeeters.

He moved to Tattershall in September 1939 just as war broke out when his father had already joined Dr Smith in practice in the village.

He was educated at Culford School, Bury St Edmunds (1938-46) and then at Brasenose College, Oxford (1946-53).

Having trained at the Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford his first job as House Surgeon was at the George Eliot, then a hutted hospital, in Nuneaton. Then followed posts in Warwick and Peterborough before joining his father in general practice in Coningsby and Tattershall, where he was known as Dr Ian, to distinguish him from his father, Dr McFeeters. He served Coningsby, Tattershall and surrounding areas as GP until his retirement in 1991 – although he still carried out locum work for many more years.

He originally met his wife, Doreen, at St Giles Fair in Oxford. They married in February 1954 and were together for 57 years until Doreen’s death in 2011.

Ian’s involvement in the community extended well beyond his professional role as a GP and he held a number of voluntary positions including Governor at Gartree School and, like his father before him, was an active member on the Tattershall Castle Management Committee. He was an enthusiastic member of a local Amateur Dramatics Group and Round Table was also a big part of his life.

Always a voracious reader with a phenomenal memory he charmed all who met him with the depth of his knowledge on a wide range of subjects. His remarkable memory served him well in the Freemasons, enabling him to recite the rituals with true meaning.

He had a keen interest in ‘bygones’ and was widely known for his interest in and knowledge of Mauchlineware and knitting sheaths, about which he wrote a book in 2016. He delighted in sharing his love
of ‘bygones’ with others and was very much at home talking to local societies and primary school children.

His love of words led to an appearance on *Catchword*, a BBC 2 game show. Ian won on a couple of occasions and in his own understated way was quite proud of the fact that he managed to contribute two of the longest possible words — pneumonoultramicroscopicsilicovolcanoconiosis and floccinaucinihilipilification — on national television.

By his family he is remembered for always finding time for them in his busy life. His love of books has been passed on through the generations and his children, grandchildren and great grandchildren have fond and lasting memories of stories, walks and days out with a caring Grandad who was always generous with his time.

Ian McFeeters is survived by his sister Moira, who lives in Australia, his three children, seven grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

**Henry McKenzie Johnston**

*(Jurisprudence, 1940)*

*First published in The Times, 2 January 2021,*

*reprinted with kind permission.*

After the Italians changed sides in the Second World War in the autumn of 1943, Gian Gaspare Napolitano joined the Allies as a liaison officer and later wrote a book, *To War with The Black Watch*, a series of vignettes about the British Army fighting in Italy. Writing in the third person, Napolitano tells of an encounter with Henry McKenzie Johnston, a veteran of the campaign in Tunisia and the long, wretched battle for Monte Cassino.

The Italian wrote: “He reproached himself with having been irritated for so long by the [British] adjutant, until the night when, entering his room by mistake, he surprised him in pyjamas, kneeling on the floor, in front of his flag, in the act of praying to the Lord. From that moment on, he liked the adjutant, and had understood something of his shy, bashful, proud nature, fanatically dedicated to his duty.”

McKenzie Johnston was a conscientious staff officer who was trusted by his men because he made plans that were likely to survive contact with the enemy. He was also an accomplished writer, a poignant observer who documented the fighting at Monte Cassino, watching from precarious positions as a slogging match developed between the
Allied armies and the Germans defending their winter strongholds, which were known as the Gustav Line, running across central Italy. The cornerstone of the German defences was the region around the small town of Cassino, overlooked by the majestic Benedictine abbey of Monte Cassino. Between January 17 and May 18 1944, the Allies made four assaults on the German positions, including the abbey, which was destroyed by British and American bombers. By the time the Germans retreated, the Allies had suffered more than 55,000 casualties.

Portraying a vivid picture of privations on the front line, McKenzie Johnston wrote that his ‘Jocks’ had gone out foraging for food and “came across what seemed to be an old woman tending a couple of cows. But when she saw their bonnets and red hackles she addressed them in broad Dundee Scots. Her Italian husband had fled the earlier fighting in the area, but she had stuck it out with her animals in her badly damaged farmhouse.”

Most of the company’s positions could be seen by German observation posts so any movement in daylight was treacherous. “We sent out patrols at night, from which we suffered some casualties, in order to try to detect any German movements,” wrote McKenzie Johnston. The hard, rocky ground made it impossible to dig trenches for protection. Instead, the men of the Black Watch built walls of rock into ‘sangars’, over which they could stretch small bivouac tents whenever they were available. “Our latrines, also in sangars, were well down the hillside and using them was both cold and dangerous as German shells, particularly air-bursts, came over at intervals.”

The final assault on Cassino started just before midnight on May 11. “It was a hellish night in the deafening noise of our own artillery shelling the German positions, and at dawn it was discovered that the leading troops had not succeeded in making a secure bridgehead across the River Rapido . . . the following night the enemy were forced far enough back for a pontoon bridge to be built across the river and at 3.15 the next morning we started our march. Fortunately, as dawn broke so also a thick mist developed, shielding us from accurate German fire and we got across the bridge with only minor casualties.”

The next wave of attack started with a creeping barrage of British 25-pounders ‘bashing’ the enemy a couple of hundred yards ahead of the advancing Allied troops. Some of the shells fell short, causing casualties among the Black Watch, including McKenzie Johnston. He
was standing by a Bren Gun Carrier, which had a wireless link, trying to alert his headquarters to the wayward firing of the artillery, when he was hit by his own guns.

“For a moment I thought I had been violently kicked in the back by a mule, was thrown forward and may have hit my head on the carrier, because I was definitely ‘out’ for a moment or two,” he wrote. “When I recovered, blood was pouring down my face — a splinter from the shell had caught me a glancing blow on the forehead — and I was lying on my stomach.”

His heavily laden pack, riddled with splinters, had saved his life, but one splinter was touching his spine. He set off on his own for the battalion first-aid post. Then shock set in, and more shelling forced him to take cover. “I suddenly found that both my back was hurting and that I was frightened,” he wrote.

Eventually he was taken to the 98th General Hospital in Bari, where the splinter was removed. It was not the first occasion on which he faced grave danger. Serving in Tunisia in late 1943, he attacked a German machine-gun post, armed only with a pistol. The machinegun jammed and its crew fled. He listened to their radio, which had been left behind, and was able to warn his commanding officer of an impending German attack. On another occasion, his position came under enemy shellfire and he and another officer rushed for the same slit trench. The other man reached it first. At precisely that moment, a shell hit the trench and killed him. McKenzie Johnston hugged the ground. Two shells landed at his feet, but failed to explode.

Henry Butler McKenzie Johnston was born in Edinburgh in 1921 to Colin McKenzie Johnston and his wife, Bernardine. His father was a senior partner in the accountancy firm of William Homes Cook, and had served as a signals officer on the Western Front during the First World War. His mother was the daughter of a Yorkshire industrialist.

Henry was sent to Rugby School, and later studied law at Brasenose College, Oxford, but left in 1940 after two terms to enlist in the Young Soldiers Company of the 9th Battalion The Black Watch in Dundee. He was selected for officer training, but became seriously ill with pleurisy, pneumonia and TB. Finally commissioned in 1941, he was sent to join the 6th (Territorial) Battalion in Hampshire. In 1943, McKenzie Johnston was posted to Tunisia.

After recovering from his wounds at Monte Cassino, he was
promoted to captain and made adjutant. He returned to the front line, engaging in almost continuous fighting along the Adriatic coast. He was promoted to major and mentioned in dispatches.

Later, he was posted to Greece, which became engulfed in civil war when the German occupation ended. After his unit was demobilised, McKenzie Johnston remained in Athens, working for the British embassy. He joined the Foreign Office in 1947, embarking on a career in which he found he excelled at being charming to people who were not particularly charming themselves.

In 1949 he married Marian ‘Merrie’ Middleton, a member of the Salvesen family, which had made a fortune from whaling and shipping; she was from Cromarty, but they had been childhood friends in Edinburgh. They had three children: Robert, who served in the army before becoming a headmaster; Stephanie, a singer who worked for the BBC; and Miranda, who became a medical secretary. Merrie died in 2009.

McKenzie Johnston served in diplomatic posts in France, West Germany, Uruguay and Mexico. He became consul-general in Munich during the 1972 Olympic Games and struck up a remarkable relationship with the administrative director of the Games, who had fought against McKenzie Johnston’s battalion in Tunisia.

Later he published two books and gave away the money he had inherited through his marriage. He created the Middleton Trust with £600,000 “to advance the social, cultural, educational and recreational development of the young people of Cromarty”, and gave £600,000 to preserve a museum dedicated to the polymath Hugh Miller, his wife’s great-great-grandfather.

A gentle fellow, he enjoyed a single malt, often listened to the Radio 3 evening concert, and was an enthusiastic member of the Monte Cassino Veterans’ Association; on his 99th birthday he wore his uniform and medals as a piper from the Black Watch played for him.

Henry McKenzie Johnston CB, soldier and diplomat, was born on July 10 1921. He died on October 29 2020, aged 99.

John Musson (Modern History, 1948)
by Richard Musson

John Nicholas Whittaker Musson was born in Ripon on 2 October 1927, the second of two brothers. His father was a doctor. He was
educated at Clifton College, during the war, and then served in Austria for the Lancashire Fusiliers (1945–1948). Following his History degree at Brasenose (1948–1951), John joined the Colonial Service in northern Nigeria as District Officer and Lecturer at the Institute of Administration. In 1961 John embarked on a teaching career, at Canford School and then as Warden of Glenalmond College from 1972 to 1987. He successfully steered Glenalmond through difficult economic times and is remembered as a strong, effective and practical leader.

Later in life John was a governor of both Clifton College and George Watson’s College. He was also deeply committed to the work of Mercy Corps/Scottish European Aid, as Director and Trustee from 1996 to 2000, in the field as Country Director of Bosnia and Herzegovina in 1998/1999 and as Vice-Chairman of Mercy Corps Europe from 2000 to 2007.

John passed away quietly in Edinburgh on 2 July 2021. He will be remembered as a man of decency, who treated people from all walks of life with respect and did not suffer fools gladly. John’s infectious sense of humour will also be much missed. His wife, Ann, passed away in 2004, but he is fondly remembered by his four children (Caroline, Clare, Katie and Richard) and many of his former colleagues and pupils.

**Tim Pashley (Modern History, 1974)**

*by Paul Christopher Walton (Modern History, 1974)*

*A Beautiful Ride with a Pashley*

It was 1974 – and one of those golden days in autumn.

And while for some, 10 October 1974 is remembered as the day Harold Wilson squeezed a narrow victory in the second general election of the year, for me and several others it was the day we first met Tim: a lovely man who would have a profound effect upon us all – and in so many ways....

Tim and I were new neighbours on Staircase XV at Brasenose College, Oxford, and struck up an instant rapport. ‘Pashers’ was the handsome brainbox and King Edward VI School (KES) Head Boy who had won an Open Exhibition in History. And he immediately exhibited two distinguishing features right from the off. The first was the wry smile that instantly broke the ice and won you over, and the second was the brand-new handmade bicycle he rode into college. And
this was not just any old bicycle, because this one had his name on it.

Amongst the coterie of Fresher historians, linguists, geographers, lawyers and chemists, Tim soon became the easy-going and popular pivot of the group. But underneath that agreeable exterior, Tim could also display a wonderful capacity for wicked satire. He was never happier than when observing the foibles of the pushier Oxford undergraduates that we encountered. Like the chisel-faced charmer with the glamorous girlfriends. The one who always wore leather gloves and who grimaced in pain at the antics and the accents of us ‘Northerners’ that appeared to be encircling and threatening his *Brideshead* idyll.

Tim was no northerner, of course. He was a proud Midlander whose cricket ground was Edgbaston, and whose *terroir* was the rolling landscape of South Warwickshire, which of course neighboured Borsetshire. Tim loved *The Archers* and enjoyed listening to it in the bath when he lived at Frewin Hall, and he’d often bore us at breakfast with the antics of Tony and Pat. But just like another famous Stratfordian I could mention, Tim was no country bumpkin. He was one of life’s natural *bon viveurs* who loved buying, cooking, and eating fine food, and washing it down with a couple of good glasses of wine. We helped him celebrate his 21st birthday at the Elizabeth, the best restaurant in Oxford, famous for mouthwatering dishes and eye-watering prices. Several here today may also remember Tim’s weekly visit to the Covered Market in Oxford to buy a *proper* kipper for breakfast.

Tim, of course, was a brilliant linguist and loved his trips to France and Spain and was one of the early adopters of adventurous foods like camembert, brie, olive oil, garlic and pesto. And it was Tim who first introduced me to the delights of Chicken Kiev, made locally by Alveston Kitchens and then made famous by M&S.

But my friend Tim was not without his faults. He did love a good gossip over a cup of coffee, and it may come as a bit of a shock, but he also indulged in the odd bit of petty larceny. Like *borrowing* the odd college side plate for his pilchards on toast.

Tim was an *influencer* long before social media had invented the term. He introduced me to Curved Air, Gryphon, Steeleye Span and some of the more obscure plays of Shakespeare that he’d seen done at the RSC. Tim read extensively and knew about the trendiest art house movies. In many ways, Tim shaped the narrative of our Oxford days with a host of phrases he coined, and running gags he started: For example, *A touch of*
Stallybrass was code for the hanky-panky occasionally observed in the Brasenose College law library. Tim had a gimlet eye for a good story, and a natural talent for writing social comedy.

For those of us who were lucky enough to know him well, Pashers was both a comfortable and comforting friend, generous and constant; and that makes the dreadful nature of Tim’s illnesses even more difficult for us to bear. But with the great love and support of Clare and the family over the last few years, Tim faced dementia with much bravery and an extraordinary resolution. I can vividly remember the phone call where he shared his diagnosis.

But there was another golden October day nearly a year ago, when Babs, Tim, Clare and I enjoyed a picnic just down the road from here at Charlecote. “Where Shakespeare nicked the deer,” he said, perhaps proving that theft and Stratfordians often go together. Tim was great company. He still loved his food: “Any more soup? Any more of that bread?” he asked Babs, and sporting a rather fine Brasenose beanie, he still had a smile that could charm the world.

Thanks for a beautiful ride, Tim.

Dennis Russell (Chemistry, 1951)

by Ian Lavender (Chemistry, 1981)

I would like to pay tribute to a Brasenose man, Dennis Russell, who died aged ninety-one on 18 July 2021. Had it not been for Dennis, neither I nor my son would have ever come to Brasenose. I am not qualified to write his obituary but feel compelled to write, for Dennis was one of the most inspiring and infectiously inquisitive people I have met. He was an outstanding school master and an A-level examiner until into his eighties. His influence extended through generations.

Sadly, I could not attend his funeral, but I would like to linger on the impact he had on me, my years at Brasenose, and in turn my son’s.

In the 1970s, I attended a newly formed comprehensive school and Dennis Russell was the Head of Science and a teacher of chemistry. He was also the Chief Examiner for the London Board of the overseas A-level examinations.

When I was in the first year of the sixth form, Dennis asked me if I would like to attend a science week in Devizes. Many schools in South-West England had been contacted and it was a residential conference.
Each school could nominate up to two students. I was lucky enough to be selected. It was whilst on this course that I met someone who, years later, would become my wife. Had it not been for Dennis, we would never have met.

Throughout the sixth form, Dennis would go out of his way to help me and some of my friends. We were keen to learn, and he took us to see the Birmingham Symphony Orchestra and the Welsh National Opera whenever it came to Bristol. When I could drive, I would drive to Dennis’ house in Clifton and later in Cotham. We had an early supper in his house and then Dennis, his delightful wife Wendy and I would get in his little car. Sometimes he drove in his slippers as we hurried down the hill to the Hippodrome. He always sat in the front row of the stalls, in the seat immediately to the left of the aisle and it was the best introduction to opera. The first opera he took me to was the Barber of Seville. We would drive back more slowly, listening to his favourite arias.

I loved the visits to his house for he always talked about music and the books one should read. He had a small townhouse and there was a brass BNC knocker on the front door. When I visited him in his eighties, he gave it to me, and I keep it on my desk to this day.

In 1979, Dennis encouraged me to apply to Brasenose and told me I would have to change schools to take the entrance examinations after my A-levels. Consequently, I moved to Bristol Grammar School but still met Dennis weekly for unofficial tutorials. Dennis wrote to his old tutor, Jack Baltrop, who was still teaching at Brasenose, to recommend me.

Before taking the entrance examinations, I remember sitting with Dennis one day as he sketched a map of Florence on the back of an old envelope, telling me I had to go after my seventh term. He noted all the key places on the map, one of his favourites being the Bargello. I kept this sketch map for thirty years and for as long as I can remember Dennis and his wife Wendy drove to Italy every summer in their little Peugeot, and one year drove on to Greece.

I came up to Brasenose in 1981 and won an open scholarship in 1982. Dennis visited me a couple of times, for he loved Formal Hall, the ale, the silver tankards, the Ashmolean and the squash courts. When my son Edward was in the sixth form, his school encouraged him to apply to Oxford. I was able to tell him about Brasenose and not knowing as
much about other colleges, he applied to Brasenose, almost against his better judgement. Edward matriculated in 2014 and in due course won a music scholarship (for the bagpipes), an Erasmus scholarship and the Gibbs Prize. Had it not been for Dennis’s steerage in my teenage years, none of this would have happened.

Dennis opened priceless doors for me, giving me an everlasting love of learning, and a family. I knew that this was a debt I could never repay directly, and, one day, in my late twenties, I resolved that the only way I could repay Dennis was to try to help others as he had helped me. His kindness has stayed with me for over forty years. Dennis is the reason I went into education. As a headmaster, I gave many assemblies over the years. I sometimes talked about Dennis and how one person can transform a life. He gave me mine.

Dennis continues to live in me more than he ever realised. He was full of vitality, humour, realism, and compassion. He was selfless in giving his time to others and he was seldom judgemental. He was passionate about Oxford, and, in the winter months, he always came to school in his Brasenose scarf. His subject was chemistry, but he was also one of the most cultured, gentle, widely read, warm-hearted and modest of men. To me, he always represented something golden and perhaps it is no coincidence that gold stripes appear in the Brasenose colours. I know he has helped countless people in his life and when I last met him, in his late eighties, he said he always got on better with the rogues than the diligent ones. In the same breath, ever the teacher, he told me to read Proust. “It should not be read until you are over fifty,” he said. I cannot let the magnitude of his achievements, measured not by accolades but by the enriching of others, go unmarked. He was always such fun.

_Trevor Rutter (PPE, 1952)_

_by Orlando Rutter_

Trevor was born to a poor family in Wales. He talked constantly of the unstinting affection and warmth which his parents and much older sisters gave him. His father was an ex-miner who had been given a horticultural smallholding after an industrial accident. The well-populated household and extended family may also have given him the love for the company of others in which he came to life – his
enthusiasm and energy when with people was a defining feature. Opportunities offered by the Education Act 1944 and a sensitive and enlightened teacher at his village primary school enabled him to secure a scholarship at Monmouth Grammar School.

His cultural interests, which stayed with him all his life, were developed at Monmouth School (1945 - 1952) where the headmaster engineered a further scholarship which allowed him to stay beyond school leaving age until he completed sixth form and found a place at Oxford where he read PPE at Brasenose (1952-1955), graduating with a First. It was during this time that he developed a loyalty to the Labour Party, once listening to a rousing and passionate speech by Aneurin Bevan. At Monmouth Grammar School he stood as the Labour candidate in mock elections. He discovered literature through books read first at Monmouth and then as an undergraduate, music through a school expedition to a Hallé Orchestra performance in Gloucester Cathedral, a passion for the countryside instilled by his boyhood experiences and also a Monmouth headmaster who encouraged self-led expeditions in the Brecon Beacons, and a life-long love of buildings and architecture through the churches and market towns where he lived reinforced, of course, by the beauties of the Oxford colleges.

It was National Service (1955-1956) which first gave Trevor his love of Germany and his first acquaintance with Jo, who later became his wife of 50 years. Germany was his second posting in the British Council after the birth of his son Orlando in Indonesia, and he and Jo regarded it as a second home for the rest of their lives. He spoke German fluently, admired the energy with which the Germans were rebuilding their country and was dazzled by the airiness, colour and exuberance of South German Baroque architecture. He took enormous pleasure for the rest of his life in the memories of his contribution to the mending of relations between Britain and Germany following the war, and he recalled often his luck that he and Jo were posted back to Germany at the time of the fall of the Berlin Wall. Immediately that fall was announced, they flew to Berlin to participate in the celebrations.

His 30-year career in the British Council saw him involved in many aspects of this organisation’s work in cultural diplomacy and English language teaching with time spent as representative in Singapore, Thailand and Germany. His last longer stint at headquarters in London
saw him rise to become Assistant Director General. He was awarded the OBE in 1976 and a CBE in 1990 for services to cultural diplomacy.

After his retirement from the British Council, Jo and Trevor lived in many different countries: the UK, Spain, Portugal and Germany. But eventually they settled in Totnes with Trevor taking great advantage of everything offered by the cultural richness of Dartington Hall nearby. He continued to search out architectural gems known and unknown all over Britain and Europe, and was always busy planning his next jaunt.

Trevor was an enthusiast, gregarious, sociable, interested in the lives and the views of others. His intellectual base was broad; he read and thought widely and deeply. He was happiest sharing his life and his enthusiasms and gave encouragement and respect to others’ views, and his many friends responded to this. His empathy came, I believe, from a grounded self-confidence without a trace of arrogance – a combination not often encountered but so satisfying to experience when found.

**Peter Sinclair, Emeritus Fellow**

*A Sonnet for Peter Sinclair*

*by Jonathan Locke Hart*

When we met in Oxford in the shadow
Of the seventies, the hedges alive with birds,
The Turf splurging with voices, Brasenose not far off,
I noticed the play in your eyes, the wit
In your voice, as in one who rejoices in all
Things, refining our sight beneath an ancient tree,
Tuning our ears beneath an open sky,
Waiting for the rain, the fog that comes
Over the meadows and the spires, the dew
Still afoot in the winter of our days, so far off
From what was then our youth, and you, always
Kind and open, in the pursuit of truth.
We were to meet in London but could not
The scourge took you from us but could not.
Jonathan Locke Hart
9 September 2021
Tony Vivian (Modern Languages, 1947)

by Dr Charlie Vivian

Tony Vivian was blessed with intelligence, taking his O-level equivalents at the age of 14. He went up to Brasenose College to read French and German. He became heavily involved with the Air Squadron, winning a cup as best pilot, and managed to cope with a spinning exercise that involved 26 revolutions. Due to his metronomic timekeeping, he was also made stroke in the College Eight, being promoted over vastly more experienced crewmates.

He graduated with a 3rd, not so much because of these distractions, but because of a ‘schoolboy’ error: he ran out of time to answer the third question in his final exam.

After spending time in a variety of jobs, he settled as a teacher in Kent, where he met and married Diana, a student nurse. Due to their fecundity (four children in five years), money was tight, so he resumed his passion for flying, joining the RAF as a pilot of Meteors and Canberras. Because of inadequate hearing protection, this resulted in lifelong deafness.

He then rekindled his passion for languages, adding fluency in Russian. He worked for a number of years in the listening post on Teufelsberg in West Berlin, intercepting radio communications of the Russian and East German armies exercising on the plains of East Germany. Because of his flying wings and generally upright demeanour, he earned himself the nickname of ‘Blue Leader,’ as he struck his contemporaries as a bit of a Second World War fighter pilot.

He left to become a civilian working in military intelligence, interviewing defectors from East Germany. On one occasion, he earned himself a commendation at the highest level of the US Government for the quality of his debrief of one individual.

He retired, and spent a number of years manning the hot line from Moscow in Downing Street.

In his spare time, he was a passionate sailor, becoming a Yachtmaster Ocean. On one occasion, his friend suffered a severe stroke on a trip to the Azores, so Tony singlehandedly sailed back to safety in Portugal.

In later years, he rekindled his Catholic faith, and became very active in the local community of Cheltenham, where he lived for 35 years. He visited the sick in hospital, provided ministry within the church, and was an oblate at Prinknash Abbey.
Diana predeceased him in 2017, and within a few months, he moved to assisted accommodation in Dorset, which took him closer to three of his children. His health declined gradually, and then precipitously in early 2021, due to three contiguous infections, one of which was Covid-19. He died peacefully on 9 April, at the age of 94. He is survived by his four children and 12 grandchildren (the fecundity is hereditary!) Lux aeterna luceat ei domine.

Michael Ward (Jurisprudence, 1951)

by Catherine M Ward

The Reverend Michael Reginald Ward was an only child, and never knew his father, as his parents separated before he was born. However, he had ten cousins and they all grew up together and were rather like siblings; his maternal grandfather and various uncles provided a masculine influence in his life. His early years were spent in Markfield, Leicestershire, but he was mainly brought up in London, living in a small flat with his mother and grandmother. Holidays were spent with cousins.

After various prep schools, Michael won a scholarship to St Paul’s School as a day boy. National Service followed, and he was an Bren Gun Carrier driver in the Army, which he thoroughly enjoyed. He always said those days set him up for life.

His offer of a place at both Oxford and Cambridge arrived in the same post...how to decide between the two? In the end the darker blue won the day! Michael was tremendously proud of his Oxford days, and Brasenose had a special place in his heart. He had to work hard to get his degree in Law, but it was during this time that he came to a personal faith in Jesus Christ, and subsequently felt called to the ministry. The friendships he formed at Brasenose lasted a lifetime.

After two years training at Tyndale Hall Theological College (now Trinity), Bristol, he was ordained in St Paul’s Cathedral, aged 25. Two curacies followed, at Ealing and Morden. For five years Michael was area secretary for the Continental and Commonwealth Society, covering the Midlands and East Anglia, travelling widely visiting churches and speaking about the work of the Society. He also took holiday chaplaincies in Switzerland and France.

In 1966 he was instituted as Vicar of St John’s, World’s End, Chelsea, which later became united with St Andrew’s, Chelsea Park Gardens.
Michael oversaw the planning and building of a new St John’s Church, which was incorporated within the development of four tower blocks being built at World’s End. Since the last war, when the original church was bombed, the St John’s church hall had stood in for a church.

He married his wife, Catherine in 1975, and she shared in the ministry with him; and he also happily gained a step-daughter aged six and a half. The last service he took in the parish was the dedication of the new St John’s.

Country ministry followed thereafter, first in Gloucester Diocese. From 1976–1980 Michael was Priest-in-Charge of Hawkesbury with Hawkesbury Upton, with Alderley with Hillesley and Tresham added in 1979. The Bishop then offered him Bibury with Winson and Barmsley; David Verey, architect husband of the gardener Rosemary was one of his churchwardens. In Bibury nearly all incumbents were long lived, there having been only about ten vicars in 300 years. Michael’s predecessor had been there for 34 years! It is not so easy following such a long incumbency, and he broke the tradition by only staying for five years, but felt his task had been to open a few doors and windows.

A move was made to Leicester Diocese, where he was Vicar of Barkby with Queniborough from 1985-1990. The final years of full-time ministry were spent in Norwich Diocese, where he was Rector of Gunthorpe with Bale, Field Calling, Saxlingham and Sharrington: lovely villages in North Norfolk where he was most happy, and was sad to have to retire a few years earlier than he would have liked, due to back problems.

Michael loved the Church of England, and had a great respect for the monarchy. He was a very caring and pastoral priest, and visiting was high on his list in all his parishes. He always preached the Gospel.

Retiring to Ledbury, Michael helped out on the rota of the team ministry there, and also took services over the border in Gloucester Diocese. He joined the local Walkers’ Club, and said it was one of the best things he did in retirement.

Michael’s penchant for hymns was unrivalled: he loved them and had a wide knowledge of writers and composers. He put together a collection of all sorts of hymns and carols which he wanted his congregations to know, and also composed a number of hymns himself to go to secular tunes.
Michael loved classical music and art, and was very interested in history, but his main hobby was photography, which he linked with his great knowledge of church architecture. He built up a huge collection of colour slides on Saxon and Norman churches, Cotswold and Norfolk churches, reordered churches and cathedrals, as well as countryside scenes. He gave many slide shows, all accompanied by an informative and witty commentary – never any notes – he had a photographic memory. He also raised quite a lot of money for his parishes in this way.

Michael loved the countryside, and was never happier than when walking, cycling or driving around different parts of England. All holidays were spent like this, and he never went anywhere without ordnance survey maps, plotting routes and footpaths.

Journeys rarely went from A to B, because there were always churches to visit en route. He had an extraordinary knowledge of unusual and amusing village names – over 600 – which he shared by way of a quiz in the church magazine in Ledbury.

After ten years a final move was made to Melton Mowbray to be nearer family. By now Michael had had two operations on his back, and a double hip replacement. Over the next few years walking became more difficult and his disability slowly increased, affecting other parts of his body. He became chair-bound, but over two years he made lists of his favourite 100 churches, followed by 60 favourite villages, 28 towns and 14 cathedrals. His daughter sat beside him with her laptop, while he dictated – with minimal reference to books – a short description of each place. Encouraged to take up reading again, between 2015 and 2020 he read 167 books.

By spring 2017 Michael needed to be fully hoisted, and sadly had to go into residential care – a heartbreaking situation, but he never complained about it, and bore his disabilities with great fortitude, and never lost his sense of humour or his mind.

Covid-19 put an end to daily visits, and the enforced separation from family took its toll. He leaves Catherine, his wife, and step-daughter Elizabeth, and two grandchildren.
Ian Muir Wilson (Philosophy, 1966)
by John Prebble

Dr I.M. Wilson MA (Auckland), DPhil. (Oxon) was the executive chairman of WEXAS, the World Expeditionary Association, an innovative and very successful travel company, which is now battling the effects of the Covid-19 pandemic on the travel industry. Ian founded WEXAS in 1970, with his then girlfriend, later his first wife, Alexandra Leal, working together on their kitchen table in London and then in a rented basement. His day job was at J. Walter Thompson, then the world’s leading advertising agency, where he specialised in product marketing for such leading companies as Unilever.

Throughout its existence WEXAS has been a disruptive and nimble force in travel, regularly having to reinvent itself in response to alterations in society and in the industry generally.

Ian’s point of difference was to present WEXAS as an association that one joined rather than as a commercial concern seeking customers. Members of WEXAS could no more vote for the company’s board than can members of American Express vote for its board, but the club model proved a stroke of genius. Annual membership fees paid by automatically renewing direct credits supported the otherwise increasingly narrow margins in the industry. In return, customers received exclusive fares, negotiated directly with wholesalers, expert advice, and Traveller, WEXAS’s high quality magazine. Traveller is a successful publication in its own right, still published today, with a circulation that climbed to 35,000 at its peak. Traveller grants to student-led expeditions, and a galaxy of honorary presidents that include some of the most celebrated explorers and adventurers of modern times gave further substance and form to the membership model.

Perhaps Ian’s most influential innovation was annual multi-trip travel insurance, an invention that, if patentable, would have made him a fortune. Nevertheless, despite the limitations on the protection of new ideas that intellectual property law affords, this service remained exclusive to WEXAS members between 1982 and 1985: hard to remember now that, these days, such insurance often comes bundled with credit card fees.

Ian Muir Wilson was born in Edinburgh in 1943. His father was a dentist. After moving to Mansfield, in England, in 1948, the family
emigrated to New Zealand in 1952, living in Takapuna, on the northern shore of the Auckland harbour. New Zealand’s state schools are governed by strict zoning, with enrolment limited to pupils from the neighbourhood, but each year Auckland Grammar School cherry-picked a number of entrants from surrounding and outer suburbs, who, year after year, ensured that the school’s leading pupils were among the strongest intellectually in the country. Ian was one of them. He was strong in all subjects, but notably in French, perhaps by virtue of relentlessly learning vocabulary as his ferry crossed the harbour. He claimed never to do any homework at home, finishing it off at school in breaks or while commuting. He was joint dux, an unusual achievement at the time for a specialist in languages. He was not keen on team sports, but an excellent athlete, representing the school in throwing the discus. He was a superlative and keen surfer well into his seventies. A strong interest in travel, reinforced by owning a travel business, meant that he surfed nearly all the great beaches and reefs of the world and pioneered surfing in a very large number of lesser known, often obscure, locations. Between 1964 and 1968 he competed in surf competitions in New Zealand, France and Morocco. Not only not keen on team sports, it is fair to say that Ian, though immensely loyal to his school all his life, was not keen on team anything, which may explain why, despite his remarkable talents, Auckland Grammar did not even appoint him a bus prefect.

The headmaster no doubt felt vindicated in that decision when Ian was discovered well on his way up the King’s College flagpole, intent on appropriating the King’s flag in the presence of hundreds at a Grammar-Kings rugby match – no mean feat for anyone, especially when wearing the leather-soled school uniform shoes that were standard in New Zealand at the time. Ian was on a personal mission to revenge the loss of the lion suit worn by the Grammar cheerleader at sports fixtures, which had found its way to King’s not long before. The resulting mêlée narrowly escaped becoming a serious brawl.

Remarkably, the flagpole incident was not the work of a fourth-former with no thought for consequences. It occurred in 1961, when a good number of Ian’s classmates in the Upper Sixth, all of whom the school privileged as Brahmins, were school prefects. It was not long before Ian’s eighteenth birthday and not long before he was declared joint dux. Ian’s fierce intelligence had rightly calculated that his dramatic
display of school spirit would bring no more than a stiff reprimand. It was probably also significant that there was no attempt at concealment, in contrast to the secretive purloining of the lion costume, which earned his King’s contemporary a caning.

Ian had an important influence on our class culture. Many of us took weekly instruction from one or other of two Auckland ballroom dancing schools that had more or less cornered their market. Both schools abjured rock-n-roll, which was thought in some quarters to be too racy, or even to lead to depravity (New Zealand had not fully recovered from the Mazengarb Report of 1954, which had identified American films as partly responsible for teenage promiscuity). Ian filled the gap by demonstrating the finer points of rock-n-roll over several lunch times, including over-the-shoulder lifts. He had learned jiving from his mother, who was more hip than most parents.

Ian graduated MA from Auckland University with first-class honours in French. He won a New Zealand government postgraduate scholarship, with travelling emoluments, which was rare and highly coveted. The scholarship enabled him to enrol for the DPhil. at Oxford University, where he was a member of Brasenose College. The Voltaire Foundation published his thesis, *The Influence of Hobbes and Locke in Shaping the Concept of Sovereignty in Eighteenth Century France* (Banbury, 1973), as Volume 101 of its scholarly series, *Studies on Voltaire and the Eighteenth Century*. As mentioned, he chose business over what would certainly have been a brilliant academic career, though his inquiring mind led him to combine business with further study. He earned a diploma in social and physical anthropology from Auckland University in 1975, qualified as a masseur at the Churchill Centre, as a gymnasium instructor through the YMCA, and trained as a counsellor with Regent’s University, London, for a year and with the Westminster Pastoral Federation for two years.

Ian was not free from controversy. He was a photographer for *Isis*, the Oxford University magazine, from 1968 to 1969. His photographs for *Isis* in 1969 of ‘Five Daughters of the Great and the Good’ proved controversial. They were taken up by the Charles Greville column in the *Daily Mail* and later by Eamonn Andrews on the television programme, *What the Papers Say*.

In 1982 Ian and his son Mark visited the Cocos Keeling Islands in the Indian Ocean at a time of heightened tension between the US and
the USSR as the latter sought a base to counter the presence of US forces on Diego Garcia in the Chagos Archipelago.

Much later, in 2006, Ian organized a commercial diving expedition to the Chagos Archipelago. Highly controversial in the light of the political sensitivity of such a visit (albeit with the tacit approval of the Foreign and Commonwealth Office), the expedition was nearly blocked from leaving the Seychelles by the Seychelles and Mauritian prime ministers. Ian obtained permission to sail for Chagos only after the intervention of the British Foreign Secretary, Jack Straw.

The *Traveller* magazine is now in its 51st year. Ian established it as *Expedition News* in 1970. It was called *Expedition Magazine* from 1973 to 1984. Through WEXAS, he published a number of travellers’ handbooks. He wrote six books as author:

*The Influence of Hobbes and Locke in the Shaping of the Concept of Sovereignty in Eighteenth Century France; 500 Tips and Traps for the long-haul Traveller* (later renamed *Trouble-Free Travel: An Insider’s Guide* under the pen name Richard Harrington; *Black Jenny: 500 Destinations to avoid and 500 to visit; 1000 Tips and Traps for the Worried Well*; and *The Little Dictionary of Big Words you should know*.

Ian was an individualist and an outsider – perhaps by virtue of being a Scots boy in England, an English boy in New Zealand, and seemingly a Kiwi living in England again. Although this quality was something he talked about, it was never really a hindrance, more an advantage. Coupled with his keen mind and determination it brought him success in life both as an entrepreneur and as someone seeking a path less-travelled.

Ian visited New Zealand regularly and very much enjoyed making contact with his old friends. He built a lodge near Claris on the east coast of Great Barrier Island, with remarkable views of the Pacific Ocean across Kaitoke Beach. In England, he was generous in his hospitality at his house in Chelsea, and also at Quarleston House which he built near Blandford Forum, Dorset.

In recent years, Ian had suffered from a developing autonomic condition, which appeared to prevent his recovery after complications from surgery to remove a recently diagnosed cancer. He is survived
by his former wives, Alexandra Leal and Sarah Marsh, three children, Mark, Jackie, and Thomas, and three grandchildren Otto, Elska, and Rainer, the last born a few months after his death.
The Brasenose Alumni Society

Forms Overleaf
Committee Nomination Form 2022

The Brasenose Alumni Society is Brasenose's alumni association.
All matriculated Brasenose members automatically become members of the Brasenose Alumni Society when they go down, together with certain former employees/academics of the College. The term “alumni” in relation to the Society thus includes all these individuals.

There is no membership fee.

The Society has a management committee. New candidates who would like to offer active help are welcomed for election. Every year the committee elects a new President and Vice President from among the Alumni or Fellows. The commitment to meetings is not onerous: usually three a year, two in London and one in Oxford.

I ___________________________________________ Matriculation Year ____________
being a member of Brasenose,

and I ___________________________________________ Matriculation Year ____________
being a member of Brasenose,

nominate ___________________________________________ Matriculation Year ____________
for election to the Brasenose Alumni Society Committee at the Society AGM in September.

*I, ___________________________________________ (name of nominee),
being a BNC alumnus and member of the Brasenose Society, consent to the above nomination.

I should like to stand for election because *(please state your reasons in no more than about 60 words).*

________________________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________________________

Signatures

________________________________________________________________________ (Proposer) Date ____________ 2022
________________________________________________________________________ (Seconder) Date ____________ 2022
________________________________________________________________________ (Nominee) Date ____________ 2022

* Complete only if nominee is neither Proposer nor Seconder. Once completed, please return this form to The Alumni Relations and Development Office, Brasenose College, Oxford, OX1 4AJ no later than 31st July 2022.

If you are considering putting yourself forward for the committee, please contact the Alumni Relations & Development Office (+44(0)1865 287275, development.office@bnc.ox.ac.uk) who can put you in touch with a current member to discuss the various roles available and the nature of the Committee.
Mentor a current student

We have voluntary network of alumni willing to offer careers advice to both students and recent alumni. The level of commitment required can be as low - or high - as mentors wish, it could simply consist of an occasional telephone call or e-mail, or extend to personal meetings and visits to College or the workplace.

Once registered as a Mentor volunteer, you will be forwarded any requests from prospective mentees (including a message of introduction and CV) for you to connect with. We will not give your details to any students without your express permission.

Please tell us if you feel able to join the scheme by emailing development.office@bnc.ox.ac.uk or returning this form.

Title __________ Surname ___________________________ Matriculation Year __________
Forenames ________________________________
Address ______________________________________
_________________________________ Postcode __________
Telephone __________________________ Email __________________________
Employer ______________________________
Position __________________________________

Please give us a brief summary of the range of your career experience so we may better match students to mentors

________________________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________________________
________________________________________________________________________

Please return this form to The Alumni Relations & Development Office, Brasenose College, Oxford OX1 4AJ, or send a scan / photo to development.office@bnc.ox.ac.uk
Keep in touch

Help us to stay in touch with you and keep our records up to date by updating your information. You are invited to sign up for our online community where you can update your contact details, stay in touch with your peers, and book for College events at www.bnc.ox.ac.uk/alumni

Alternatively, return this form to The Alumni Relations & Development Office, Brasenose College, Oxford OX1 4AJ, or send an email to development.office@bnc.ox.ac.uk

Title __________ Surname __________________________ Matriculation Year ________

Forenames ______________________________________________________________________

Address ________________________________________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________________ Postcode __________

Telephone __________________________ Email __________________________

Any further information ______________________________________________________________________

________________________________________________________________________________

Updates for 2021 – 2022

Please tell us of any news you would like us to consider for publication in the next Brazen Nose (or Brazen Notes) in the period October 2021 to September 2022, including marriages, births, honours, achievements, distinctions, etc. (please note that we cannot include anything we consider promotional).

Your news

Please return this form to The Alumni Relations & Development Office, Brasenose College, Oxford OX1 4AJ, or alternatively email us at development.office@bnc.ox.ac.uk

Data is used by Brasenose College in accordance with the General Data Protection Regulation (GDPR). For full details of privacy notices and other related documents please visit: http://bit.ly/BNCPrivacy

The College encourages the networking of alumni through the use of Year Reps. Year Reps are alumni volunteers who will contact their year group with a view to inform them of events and encourage participation. Reps now use a secure emailing system, and we do not pass on your contact details without permission. If you would NOT like to receive messages from your Year Rep, please let us know by returning this form and ticking this box □.

If at any time you have any queries about the use of your personal data or wish to change the fact of, or extent of, use of your personal data, please contact the Alumni Relations & Development Office.